

Index

ABANDONMENT

- Default judgment, **14:36-14:42**
- Dismissal of abandoned cases, **14:3**
- Liability for abandoning patient, **1:61**
- Meritorious defense for vacating default judgment, **14:37-14:40**
- Reasonable excuse for vacating default judgment, **14:37-14:40**
- Restoration of action within one year, actions marked off trial calendar and no, **14:18-14:28**
- Treatment
 - patient's abandonment of, statute of limitations and continuous treatment, **9:119**

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

- Damages, **26:89**

ABDOMINAL PAIN

- Blood tests and urinalysis tests, failure to perform, **1:177**
- Improper diagnosis, **1:280**
- Summary judgment for failure to diagnose and treat, **1:280**

ABORTION

- Generally, **1:61-1:66**
- Damages
 - emotional distress for incompletely performed, damages for, **1:65**
 - punitive damages for revealing patient's abortion status, **1:39**
- Discovery of information regarding identity of father of aborted fetus, **16:128**
- Elective, **3:63**
- Emotional distress for incompletely performed, damages for, **1:65**
- Erroneous advice, relying on, **1:66**
- Failed abortion
 - res ipsa loquitur, **23:50**
 - wrongful pregnancy and birth, **1:393**

ABORTION—Cont'd

- HIV-positive patient relying on physician's erroneous advice in terminating pregnancy, **1:66**
- Illegally performed, **1:63, 1:64**
- Incompletely performed; recovery for emotional distress, **1:65**
- Informed consent, **2:14, 2:40, 2:47, 2:63**
- Negligently performed, **1:62**
- Punitive damages for revealing patient's abortion status, **1:39**
- Res ipsa loquitur; failed abortion, **23:50**
- Sharp curette, failure to use; abortion negligently performed, **1:62**
- Statutory amendment permitting, performed prior to, **1:63**
- 12-year-old, illegal abortion on, **1:64**
- Unwed mother; wrongful pregnancy and birth, **1:393**
- Wrongful pregnancy and birth; failed abortion, **1:393**

ABUSE

- Drugs (this index)
- Physical/sexual
 - collateral estoppel, disciplinary findings, **22:86**
 - reporting, **1:348**
 - statute of limitations, **9:12**
 - vicarious liability, **4:52**

ACADEMIC RECORDS

- Discovery and inspection
 - generally, **16:95, 16:99, 16:105, 16:106, 16:129, 16:137**
 - siblings, **16:106**
- Lost earnings/loss of earning capacity, **26:70**

ACCELERATION

- Periodic payment of judgments
 - annuity payments, acceleration of, **27:46, 27:47**

ACCEPTANCE OF BENEFITS

Worker's compensation
preclusion of claim, **10:1, 10:9**

ACCIDENT

Discovery and inspection
reports, **16:2, 16:68**
statements given to representative
and insurance adjuster,
16:148
Plus malpractice
consolidation and severance, **13:6,**
13:8, 13:26
Contribution and Indemnifica-
tion (this index)
jury instructions, **5:20, 25:157**
Scene
videotape, evidence, **22:68**

ACCIDENT REPORTS

Discovery and inspection, **16:68**

ACID

Chemical peel
res ipsa loquitur, **23:56**
Failure to supervise assistant
statute of limitations, **9:40**
Spilled
admission by defendant, **22:40**

ACOUSTIC NEUROMA

Improper diagnosis, **1:270**

**ACQUIRED IMMUNE
DEFICIENCY SYNDROME**

AIDS (this index)

ACTIVE TORTFEASOR

Contribution and indemnification,
5:51, 5:76-5:83
Interested witness, nonparty, **22:114**
Vicarious liability
apportionment of fault between
vicariously liable defendant
and actively liable defendant,
4:80
contribution and indemnification,
5:51, 5:76-5:83

ACUPUNCTURE

Physician's assistants, **1:13**

ADDICTION

Delay in treating or diagnosing drug
addiction, **1:106**
Drug addiction
generally, **1:199-1:201**
causing, **1:200**
criminal conduct, alleging addic-
tive drug causing, **1:200**
delay in treating or diagnosing,
1:106
failure to diagnose, **1:199**
prescription drugs causing, **1:106**
reaction to drug, causing, **1:201**

ADDRESSES

Discovery and inspection
attending physicians, **16:35**
cardiac rehabilitation center,
persons at, **16:71**
defendant physicians, **16:33, 16:35**
nonparties, **16:36-16:41**

ADJOURNMENTS

Trial, **25:7, 25:8, 25:11**

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES

Failure to exhaust; amendment of
answer, **12:55**

ADMINISTRATOR

Appointment
decedent defendant's estate, **7:114**
wrongful death, distributees right
to appoint, **9:15**
Discovery and inspection
general health of, **16:108**
no waiver of physician-patient priv-
ilege by bringing suit as nom-
inal party, **16:136**
Hospital
examination before trial, **17:11**
service of process, **7:28, 7:34,**
7:40, 7:41, 7:84
Jurisdiction
dismissal for failure to appoint
administrator, **6:85, 7:13**
service of process, **7:28, 7:34,**
7:40, 7:41, 7:84

INDEX

ADMINISTRATOR—Cont'd

- Municipalities and quasi-municipal corporations
 - filing claim before administrator appointed, **6:85**
 - 90 days of appointment of administrator, wrongful death claim filed within, **6:27, 6:64, 6:96**
- Venue and forum non conveniens
 - county where administrators appointed, **8:2, 8:10**

ADMISSION (TO HOSPITAL)

- Generally, **1:79-1:84**
- Diagnostic testing, failure to admit for, **1:79**
- Emergency room physician, liability, **1:222**
- Failure to admit, **1:79-1:81, 1:83, 1:214**
- Observation, failure to admit for, **1:80**
- Premature discharge, **1:82**
- Preventing
 - emergency room, **1:220**
- Psychiatric patient, failure to admit, **1:81**
- Punitive damages, **26:110**
- X-ray misreading, failure to admit patient based on, **1:83**

ADMISSIONS

- Bill of particulars, **22:50**
- Defendant, by
 - generally, **22:37-22:45**
 - amended answer, effect of, **22:42**
 - final diagnosis in hospital record, **22:45**
 - intern, statement by, **22:44**
 - merit to action, establishing, **22:38**
 - nurse, **22:43**
 - physician, **22:43**
 - prima facie case, establishing, **22:37**
 - setting aside defendant's verdict, **22:40**
 - speaking agent, **22:43**
 - summary judgment motion denial, **22:39**

ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

- Final diagnosis in hospital record, **22:45**
- Intern, statement by, **22:44**
- Nominal plaintiff, verification of pleadings by, **22:49**
- Notice to admit
 - generally, **18:1, 18:20-18:41**
 - burdensome, **18:31**
 - conclusory facts, **18:22-18:30**
 - depositions and, **18:40**
 - factual matters, resolving, **18:39**
 - failure to timely respond constituting admission, **18:41**
 - inadequate response
 - generally, **18:32-18:41**
 - depositions, **18:40**
 - factual matters, resolving, **18:39**
 - failure to timely respond constituting admission, **18:41**
 - irrelevant matters, striking, **18:33**
 - no response required for improper notice, **18:37**
 - note of issue, service after, **18:38**
 - remedy to recover expense for proving fact, **18:36**
 - unsworn statement upon information and belief by party, **18:32**
 - withdraw admission, permission to, **18:34, 18:35**
- irrelevant matters, striking, **18:33**
- note of issue, service after, **18:38**
- not known facts, **18:22-18:30**
- ultimate facts, **18:22-18:30**
- unduly burdensome, **18:31**
- unsworn statement upon information and belief by party, **18:32**
- withdraw admission, permission to, **18:34, 18:35**
- Nurse, by, **22:43**
- Physician, by, **22:43**
- Plaintiff, by
 - generally, **22:46-22:51**
 - affecting outcome, **22:46**
 - bill of particulars, **22:50**

ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

Plaintiff, by—Cont'd
judicial admissions, in complaint
of formal, **22:47**
nominal plaintiff, verification of
pleadings by, **22:49**
party's expert statements, **22:51**
pleadings, **22:48, 22:49**
Pleadings, **22:48, 22:49**
Setting aside defendant's verdict,
22:40
Summary judgment motion denial,
22:39

ADMITTING PHYSICIAN

Limited liability of physicians hired
for limited purpose, **1:19**

ADOPTION

Confidentiality of adopted son's
mother's records, **16:103**
Wrongful death distributee, adoptive
child, **26:19, 26:20**

ADVERTISEMENTS

Disclosure duty under consumer
fraud statute, **2:21**
Photograph, use of; emotional
distress, **1:41, 1:235**

AFFIDAVIT OF MERIT

Default
generally, **14:43-14:59**
attorneys, affidavits by, **14:51,**
14:52
expert affidavits
attorney's affidavit as substitute
for, **14:52**
certificate of merit as substitute
for, **14:47**
hospital record as substitute for,
14:48, 14:49
insufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
medical record as substitute for,
14:48, 14:49
plaintiff's affidavit as substitute
for, **14:50, 14:51**
requirement of, **14:44**
substitutes for, **14:45-14:53**
sufficiency, **14:54-14:59**

AFFIDAVIT OF MERIT—Cont'd

Default—Cont'd
expert affidavits—Cont'd
verified pleadings as substitutes
for, **14:45, 14:46**
hospital records, **14:48, 14:49**
medical records, **14:48, 14:49**
plaintiffs, affidavits by, **14:50,**
14:51
unsworn letters or reports from
doctors, **14:53**
verified pleadings as substitute for
expert affidavits, **14:45, 14:46**

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Amendment, **12:62**
Answer, **12:28-12:31**
Arbitration, **28:15**
Bill of particulars
defendant's, **12:91-12:96**
improper demand, **12:114**
Collateral source offset, **26:119**
Contribution and indemnification, **5:7**
Informed consent, **2:145**
Set-off, **5:54**
Settlement, **12:49**
Statute, **12:28**

AFTER-ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE

Expert testimony, **24:24**

AGE

Infant defined as person who has not
reached 18 years of age, **9:160-**
9:165
Service of papers upon persons of
suitable age and discretion,
7:38-7:46
Trial preferences, **25:4**

AGENTS

Relation back doctrine, **9:179**
Service of process and papers upon,
7:47, 7:48
Vicarious Liability (this index)

AGGRAVATED INJURIES

Contribution and indemnity, **5:36,**
5:38, 5:41, 5:55
Pre-existing injuries, **3:1**

INDEX

AGREEMENTS

Contracts and Agreements (this index)

AIDS

Addicted felon acquiring AIDS in prison, healthcare provider's liability for, **1:69**

Blood transfusions

- blood not used during plaintiff's operation, **1:70**
- family, failure to use blood of patient's, **1:71**
- HIV, health care provider's liability for transfusions containing, **1:68**
- statute of limitations; discovery rule, **9:76**

Companion, AIDS partner's liability for transmission of AIDS to, **1:72**

Elements for cause of action, **1:74**

Extern contracting, hospital's liability for, **1:67**

Family, failure to use blood of patient's, **1:71**

Husband's AIDS, hospital not liable for negligent treatment of, **1:73**

Informed consent; risk of blood transfusions, **2:18**

Needle, being accidentally stuck by, **1:74**

Nurse contracting, hospital's liability for, **1:67, 1:74**

Phobia, **1:74**

Pregnancy, HIV-positive patient relying on physician's erroneous advice in terminating, **1:66**

Prima facie proof of exposure to, **1:74**

Punitive damages for revealing patient's AIDS status, **1:39**

Six months rule and prima facie proof of exposure to, **1:74**

Statute of limitations; discovery rule, **9:76**

AIRWAY

Inadequate; res ipsa loquitur, **23:60**

ALCOHOLISM

Blood alcohol test as prima facie evidence of intoxication, **22:7**

Discovery and inspection of alcohol records, **16:92**

Driving while intoxicated, prior conviction of, **22:91**

Duty of care; failure to warn or prevent patient from driving, **1:402**

Informed consent, alcohol impairment rendering plaintiff incompetent to give, **2:4**

Law office failure as excuse for default, attorney illness as, **14:64**

Motor vehicle department not advised driver was alcoholic, **1:85**

ALIEN, ILLEGAL

Damages

- earnings, **26:75**
- factors affecting wrongful death award, **26:30**

ALKALOSIS

Delay in diagnosing, **1:142**

AMBULANCE

Transport decedent to hospital, physician's failure to call ambulance to, **1:84**

AMENDMENT

Pleadings (this index)

AMNESIA

Jury instructions; burden of proof, **25:127**

AMNIOCENTESIS

Negligently performed, **1:389**

Perform, failure to, **1:55**

Recommend, failure to, **1:243**

Summary judgment, **21:95**

Wrongful life, **1:389**

AMNIOTIC FLUID EMBOLISM

Causation, **3:2**

Physician's liability, **1:64, 1:302, 1:305**

AMNIOTIC GLUCOSE TEST

Failure to administer, **1:192**

AMPUTATION

Contribution and indemnity, **5:37**

Emotional distress claim based on amputation of husband's leg, **1:231**

Informed consent, expert testimony to establish lack of, **2:115**

New York City Health and Hospital Corporation, claims against, **6:21**

ANASTOMOSIS

Delay in repairing, **1:163**

ANESTHESIA AND ANESTHESIOLOGISTS

Generally, **1:86-1:103**

Assistance, improper, **1:89**

Blood pressure, failure to advise surgeon of severe drop in, **1:94**

Blood transfusion, failure to administer, **1:92**

Cancel surgery, failure to, **1:94**

Certified registered nurse anesthesiologists; vicarious liability, **4:40**

Chief of anesthesiology; liability for arranging coverage, **1:418**

Chief of service and hospital liability for on-call anesthesiologist, **1:34**

Code leader at surgery, requirement of having, **1:103**

Delay in calling anesthesiologist, **1:97**

Delivery of child after assumption of duties; no liability, **1:96**

Denture lodged in esophagus, **1:91**

Epidural anesthesia improperly administer, **1:93**

Esophagus

dentures lodged in, **1:91**

intubation, injured during, **1:95**

Halothane improperly used in presence of liver disease, **1:90**

Injection site, improperly injected outside proposed, **1:86**

ANESTHESIA AND ANESTHESIOLOGISTS

—Cont'd

Intubation

esophagus injured during, **1:95**

local anesthesia versus, **1:98**

proper, use of, **1:102**

Liver disease, halothane improperly used in presence of, **1:90**

Local anesthesia, intubation versus, **1:98**

Nurse anesthetist's failure to order continuous monitoring, **1:12**

On-call physician, **1:34**

Operating room table, patient fell off, **1:99**

Oral intake, anesthesiologist aware of patient's last, **3:15**

Ostensible agency, hospital's liability under, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22-4:25, 4:35-4:43**

Positioning of plaintiff during surgery, **1:101**

Post-operative monitoring, improper, **1:88**

Regulatory provisions regarding anesthesiology services in hospitals, **4:40**

Resident and chairman of anesthesia department, **1:87**

Suicide, liability for patient's, **1:100**

Summary judgment, **21:80, 21:81**

ANEURYSM

Berry aneurysm

complaints of headaches

symptomatic of, **1:108**

diagnostic testing, failure to admit to hospital for, **1:79**

progressive symptoms, diagnosis made without regard of, **1:54**

referral for consultation necessary where physician lacks skill to treat patient, **1:114**

CAT scan, failure to perform timely, **1:166**

Cerebral aneurysm; negligently performed surgery, **1:379**

Cerebral vasospasm, post-surgical, **3:52**

INDEX

ANEURYSM—Cont'd

- Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:40**
- Obstetrical care, improper, **1:309**
- Referrals
 - berry aneurysm; referral for consultation necessary where physician lacks skill to treat patient, **1:114**
 - nearest hospital not one to which physician could admit; patient suffering from abdominal aneurysm, **1:117**

ANGINA

- Improper diagnosis, **1:283**

ANGIOGRAM

- Informed consent, lack of; disclosure concerning risks, **2:6, 2:37**

ANIMALS

- Service dog in room, yelling at plaintiff regarding presence of; emotional distress claim, **1:238**

ANKLES

- Fracture of
 - emergency room patient; failure to diagnose fracture, **1:217**
 - misreading x-rays, **1:183**
- Physical therapy; failure to prescribe after ankle surgery, **1:335**

ANNUAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

- Physician-patient relationship, **1:28**

ANNUITIES

- Damages in wrongful death actions, **26:62**
- Periodic payment of judgments, **27:23**

ANNUITY PAYMENTS

- Judgments** (this index)

ANSWER

- Generally, **12:28-12:33**
- Affirmative defenses, **12:28-12:30, 12:30**
- Amendment
 - generally, **12:48-12:60**

ANSWER—Cont'd

- Amendment—Cont'd
 - administrative remedies, failure to exhaust, **12:55**
 - bankruptcy discharge, **12:50**
 - close of proof, settlement defense or setoff after, **12:49**
 - collateral estoppel, **12:56**
 - delay excused, defendant's; costs imposed, **12:54**
 - eve of trial, application made on, **12:62**
 - release, defense of, **12:51**
 - res judicata and collateral estoppel, **12:56**
 - retial, application made during and after, **12:62**
 - retial, before, **12:62**
 - settlement, **12:48, 12:49**
 - statute of limitations, **12:52**
 - treatment date, changing, **12:53**
 - trial, application made during and after, **12:62**
- Calendar or conference default; striking answer, **14:32, 14:34**
- Cause of action, alleging failure to state, **12:31**
- Default judgment for failing to answer, **14:36-14:42**
- Defenses, **12:28-12:31**
- Extension of time to answer, **12:33**
- Service, denying, **12:32**
- Statute of limitations defense, **12:30**
- Stipulation extending defendant's time to, **15:14**
- Striking answer
 - calendar or conference default, **14:32, 14:34**
 - disclosure orders, failure to comply with, **16:155-16:161**
- Striking of answer as penalty for failure to comply with disclosure orders, **16:155-16:161**
- Time to answer, **12:33**

ANTIBIOTICS

- Dentist's failure to administer, **1:196**
- Failure to administer, **1:56, 1:196**

ANTIBIOTICS—Cont'd

Obstetrical care, improper, **1:30, 1:307**

ANTIBODIES

Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:60**

Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:60**

ANTI-COAGULANT MEDICATION

Emergency room, failure to admit patient to; failure to administer medication, **1:214**

ANTI-DUMPING ACT

Liability, **1:207-1:212**

AORTA DISSECTION

Improper diagnosis, **1:255**

AORTO-ILIAC BYPASS GRAFT

Negligently performed surgery, **1:376**

APPARENT AUTHORITY

Jurisdiction, **7:39, 7:82**

Stipulation and settlements by attorney, **15:3, 15:36, 15:37, 15:55**

Vicarious liability, **4:19**

APPEAL

Contribution and indemnity, **5:69**

Depositions; appealability of orders resolving objections, **17:32**

Mistrial, appealability of order granting, **25:226**

Motions in limine, **25:61, 25:62**

Objections to rulings, necessity of, **25:66**

Sanctions for frivolous, **29:7, 29:20**

Summary judgment, untimely; waiting for appeal from order granting summary judgment to other defendants, **21:15**

APPEARANCE

Depositions, failure to appear for; striking pleading, **17:54-17:58**

Medical record authorizations and exchange of medical reports; failure to appear for examina-

APPEARANCE—Cont'd

tion, **19:79, 19:80**

Obstreperous conduct, sanctions for failing to appear for examination or otherwise engaging in, **17:52-17:62**

APPENDAGES, LOSSES OF

Damages, **26:85**

APPENDICITIS

Appendectomy, premature discharge from hospital after; question of fact, **1:82**

Diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:141**

Parent's negligent supervision; contribution and indemnity, **5:44**

APPOINTMENT

Book

physician's discovery and inspection, **16:39**

Continuous treatment, statute of limitations

canceled, **9:92**

future visits, **9:94-9:98, 9:109**

missed, **9:92**

scheduled, **9:91-9:93**

APPORTIONMENT OF FAULT

Contribution and Indemnity (this index)

ARBITRATION

Generally, **28:1-28:16**

Agreement for arbitration executed by attorney without authority; vacatur, **15:37**

Defense, failure to plead as, **28:15**

Enforcement of arbitration agreement, **28:14-28:16**

Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), damages in cases involving, **28:3-28:13**

Infant's claim, **15:57**

Vacating arbitration amount, **28:13**

ARM

Compartment syndrome; summary judgment, **21:113**

Damages for injury to, **26:91**

INDEX

ARM—Cont'd

Res ipsa loquitur; arm injury after surgery, **23:12, 23:13**

ARTERIAL SPASMS

Delay in treating, **1:139**

ARTERIOGRAM

Informed consent; reasonably prudent person standard, **2:80**

ARTHRITIS

Gold injections; informed consent, **2:38**

ARTICLE 16

Contribution and indemnification, **5:2, 5:5-5:22**

ARTICLE 78 PETITION

Index number, purchasing, **7:22**

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:60**

Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:60**

ASEPTIC PROCEDURES

Failure to follow proper, **1:274**

ASSAULT

Children's center duty to infant plaintiffs assaulted by babysitter-resident of institution, **1:404**

Consent, lack of, **2:3, 2:4**

Nurse attending patient who is attacked, hospital owing no duty to, **1:406**

Paramour patient, hospital owing no duty to protect decedent from assault committed by former, **1:407**

Psychiatric patient attacked by fellow patients; director's liability, **1:418**

Psychiatric patient's assault of another patient, **1:345**

Statute of limitations, one-year limitation, **9:12**

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Jury instructions, **25:159-25:161**

ASTHMA ATTACK

Emergency room, medical service liability for failure to provide treatment, **1:224**

Summary judgment, **21:113**

ATTORNEYS

Calendar default, **14:29-14:35**

Closing statements. Summations, below

Conference default, **14:29-14:35**

Default. Law office failure as excuse for default, below

Discovery and inspection of attorney's work product, **16:143-16:145**

Illness of counsel; timing of summary judgment, **21:20**

Immunity for physician selected or hired by district attorney, **1:26**

Joint trial of legal and medical practice actions, **13:23**

Law office failure as excuse for default

generally, **14:60-14:77**

adversary's failure to cooperate, **14:68**

alcohol problems, **14:64**

clerical service, efforts to blame attorney's, **14:62**

clerks, efforts to blame, **14:62**

communicating with plaintiff, problems, **14:67**

complexity of claim, **14:71**

conclusory or perfunctory explanation, **14:61**

illness of attorney, **14:64**

matrimonial difficulties, **14:64**

medical expert, delay in failing to obtain services of, **14:65**

misplaced file, **14:74**

misunderstanding of rules by counsel, **14:73**

paralegals, efforts to blame, **14:62**

pendency of motion insufficient to excuse failure to file note of issue, **14:69**

perfunctory explanation, **14:61**

prior counsel, neglect by, **14:72**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Law office failure as excuse for default—Cont'd
 - pro se status, plaintiff's, **14:76**
 - receipt of order or motion, denial of, **14:66**
 - records, failure to timely procure, **14:70**
 - relocation, frequent, **14:64**
 - secretaries, efforts to blame, **14:62**
 - settlement negotiations, **14:63**
 - short adjournment, need for, **14:75**
 - sufficiency, **14:61-14:77**
 - summary judgment, timing of, **21:10**
 - suspension from practice, **14:64**
 - terrorist attack, **14:77**
 - unspecified explanation, **14:61**
 - vague explanation, **14:61**
- Letters signed by attorneys for both parties as binding settlement, **15:8**
- Misconduct at trial; post-trial motions, **25:221, 25:222**
- Opening statement
 - generally, **25:12-25:14**
 - dismissal on opening not favored, **25:13**
 - record, failure to, **25:14**
- Periodic payment of judgments calculation and attorney's fees, **27:16-27:21**
- Physical examination
 - defense attorney present during, **19:16**
 - plaintiff's attorney present during, **19:12**
- Physician speaking to attorney representing patient as violation of physician-patient relationship, **1:40**
- Sanctions for misrepresentation, **29:9**
- Statute of limitations and continuous treatment exception; consultation with attorney regarding malpractice, **9:127**
- Stipulations of settlement by attorney without authority; vacatur, **15:34-15:37**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Summation
 - generally, **25:15-25:27**
 - attacking opposing attorney, **25:23**
 - blackboard, using, **25:18**
 - chart, using, **25:18**
 - damages amount, suggesting, **25:19**
 - expert witnesses were bought, suggesting, **25:21**
 - jury's verdict, comments not affecting, **25:22**
 - law, commenting on, **25:24**
 - mistrial denied, **25:27**
 - objection
 - during summation, **25:17**
 - necessity of objection to rulings, **25:71, 25:73, 25:74**
 - prejudicial remarks, failure to object to; affect on appellate review, **25:26**
 - record, failure to, **25:16**
 - settlement amount, disclosing, **25:20**
 - time unit, **25:25**
 - wide latitude, counsel permitted, **25:15**
- Work product, discovery and inspection of attorney's, **16:143-16:145**

AUDIOTAPES

- Discovery and inspection, **16:45**
- Physical examination, **19:19, 19:20**

AUTISM

- Caesarean section
 - causation of injuries at birth, **3:3**
 - failure to perform causing autism, **1:301**
- Causation of injuries at birth, **3:3**

AUTOMOBILES

- Motor Vehicles** (this index)

AUTOPSIES

- Generally, **1:76**
- Family objections, performing over, **1:77, 1:427**
- Religious beliefs, procedure contrary to, **1:76**

INDEX

BABYSITTER

Children's center duty to infant
plaintiffs assaulted by babysitter-
resident of institution, **1:404**

BACHELOR

Damages, **26:23**

BACK INJURIES

Damages, **26:93**

BACK PAIN

Cancer, back pain complaint and
delay in diagnosis of, **1:105**

BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS

Delay in diagnosing; question of fact,
3:27

BAD RESULT

Jury instructions, **25:126**
Not per se negligence, **1:49, 1:59**

BANKRUPTCY

Answer, amendment of; bankruptcy
discharge, **12:50**
Contribution and indemnity, effect
on, **5:14, 5:47**
Failure to list malpractice claims,
1:415
Statute of limitations, new action
commenced by trustee, **9:195**

BARIATRIC SURGERY

Misfiring of stapler during, **1:384**

BATTERY

Burden of proof for establishing, **2:4**
Consent, lack of, **2:3, 2:4**
Elements of, **2:4**
Statute of limitations, one-year
limitation, **2:4, 9:13**

BEDS

Collapse; res ipsa loquitur, **23:66**
Fall from hospital bed
causation, **3:31**
statute of limitations for action,
9:28, 9:29
Rails, **1:349, 1:350**

BERRY ANEURYSM

Complaints, failure to heed, **1:108**

BERRY ANEURYSM—Cont'd

Consultation, failure to refer for,
1:114
Delay in diagnosis, **1:54, 1:79, 1:108,**
1:114
Diagnostic testing, failure to admit
for, **1:79**
Progressive symptoms, failure to
heed, **1:54**

BEST EVIDENCE RULE

Generally, **22:59**

BIAS

Evidence of settlements to show bias,
22:113, 22:115
Jury charge, **25:121**
Misconduct by court, **25:219**
Objections to physician designated to
perform physical examinations,
19:37, 19:51-19:53

BIFURCATED TRIAL

Generally, **13:1, 13:2, 13:29, 13:30**
Presence of plaintiff at liability phase,
25:227, 25:230, 25:231

BILATERAL CHOLESTEATOMA

Improper diagnosis, **1:257, 1:281**

BILATERAL PLEURAL EFFUSION

Failure to timely diagnose, **1:160**

BILLING RECORDS

Discovery and inspection, **16:29,**
16:31, 16:32

BILL OF PARTICULARS

Generally, **12:1, 12:63-12:123**
Admissions, **22:50**
Affirmative defenses, defendant's bill
as to
generally, **12:91-12:96**
culpable conduct, **12:95, 12:96**
informed consent, **12:92**
plaintiff not entitled to bill as to
defenses which are not
pleaded, **12:94**
pleading defenses, **12:93**
Amendment
generally, **12:41, 12:97-12:104**

BILL OF PARTICULARS—Cont'd

Amendment—Cont'd
before retrial, **12:100**
before trial, **12:100**
eve of trial, **12:100**
lost earnings and pension benefits, **12:101**
note of issue, prior to, **12:99, 12:100**
pension benefits, **12:101**
supplemental bills distinguished, **12:98**
Amplifying pleadings, **12:65**
“Any and all,” use of, **12:72**
Children, claims of inability to bear, **12:89**
Co-defendant’s negligence, demand for, **12:78**
Collateral source payments, demand for, **12:74, 12:90**
Contribution and indemnity, **5:7**
Culpable conduct, **12:95, 12:96**
Custodial care, damages for, **12:110**
Damage, including improper items of, **12:84**
Damages, adding new category of, **12:110, 12:111**
Defective complaint, curing, **12:27, 12:65**
Defendant’s bill as to affirmative defenses. Affirmative defenses, defendant’s bill as to, above
Demand, plaintiff’s failure to move against, **12:69**
Deposition not withheld for inadequate, **17:62**
Further bill, defendant failing to move timely for, **12:70**
Housekeeping, damages for, **12:110**
Irrelevant matter, demand for, **12:79**
Items other than malpractice, demand for, **12:72-12:79**
Knowledge, lack of, **12:67**
Lost earnings, **12:101, 12:108**
Medical cause of death, demand for, **12:76**
Names of hospital personnel and their mistakes, failure to specify, **12:82**

BILL OF PARTICULARS—Cont'd

Nursing care, damages for, **12:111**
Particularization of malpractice claims, demand for, **12:71**
Pension benefits, **12:101**
Permanence of injuries, **12:88**
Physical examination, additional; new injuries asserted in supplemental or amended bill of particulars, **19:35**
Physical therapy, damages for, **12:111**
Plaintiff’s
generally, **12:68-12:90**
“any and all,” use of, **12:72**
children, claims of inability to bear, **12:89**
co-defendant’s negligence, demand for, **12:78**
collateral source payments, demand for, **12:74, 12:90**
damage, including improper items of, **12:84**
demand, plaintiff’s failure to move against, **12:69**
further bill, defendant failing to move timely for, **12:70**
irrelevant matter, demand for, **12:79**
items other than malpractice, demand for, **12:72-12:79**
medical cause of death, demand for, **12:76**
names of hospital personnel and their mistakes, failure to specify, **12:82**
particularization of malpractice claims, demand for, **12:71**
permanence of injuries, **12:88**
proper items of damage, **12:80**
response, **12:80-12:90**
separate bill of particulars setting for specific allegations, each defendant entitled to, **12:68**
social security number, demand for, **12:75**
special damages, failure to break down, **12:83**

INDEX

BILL OF PARTICULARS—Cont'd

Plaintiff's—Cont'd

statutes, codes, rules and regulations alleged to be violated, **12:77**

supplemental, **12:90**

unnecessary or irrelevant particulars, **12:81**

vague and overboard response, **12:86**

vicarious liability claims, **12:73, 12:87**

Preclusion order

generally, **12:115-12:123**

res judicata, **12:117**

service of bill, order directing, **12:116**

subsequent compliance with, **12:118**

summary judgment awarded to defendant

generally, **12:119-12:123**

attorney suspended, **12:122**

conditional preclusion order not received, **12:121**

death of plaintiff shortly after conditional order granted, **12:123**

excuse not coextensive with period of delay, **12:120**

misplaced file; excuse insufficient, **12:119**

Proper items of damage, **12:80**

Purpose of, **12:65**

Rehabilitation services, damages for, **12:111**

Rules and regulations alleged to be violated, **12:77**

Schooling, damages for, **12:111**

Separate, each defendant entitled to, **12:68**

Separate bill of particulars setting for specific allegations, each defendant entitled to, **12:68**

Service upon completion of discovery, **12:66**

Social security number, demand for, **12:75**

BILL OF PARTICULARS—Cont'd

Special damages, failure to break down, **12:83**

Statutes, codes, rules and regulations alleged to be violated, **12:77**

Summary judgment awarded to defendant; preclusion order generally, **12:119-12:123**

attorney suspended, **12:122**

conditional preclusion order not received, **12:121**

death of plaintiff shortly after conditional order granted, **12:123**

excuse not coextensive with period of delay, **12:120**

misplaced file; excuse insufficient, **12:119**

Supervisory care, damages for, **12:110**

Supplemental

generally, **12:90, 12:97, 12:98, 12:105-12:114**

amendment distinguished, **12:98**

continuing injuries, **12:107**

custodial care, damages for, **12:110**

damages, adding new category of, **12:110, 12:111**

further detail, giving, **12:106**

housekeeping, damages for, **12:110**

loss of earnings, continuing, **12:108**

lost earnings and pension benefits, **12:101**

note of issue, after, **12:105**

nursing care, damages for, **12:111**

pension benefits, **12:101**

physical therapy, damages for, **12:111**

rehabilitation services, damages for, **12:111**

schooling, damages for, **12:111**

supervisory care, damages for, **12:110**

surgeries, additional, **12:109**

Trial, variance between particulars furnished and proof offered or

BILL OF PARTICULARS—Cont'd

adduced at, **25:195, 25:196, 25:198**

Unnecessary or irrelevant particulars, **12:81**

Vague and overboard response, **12:86**

Vicarious liability claims, **12:73, 12:87**

BIOPSY

Failure to perform, **1:57, 1:173**

Informed consent, **2:6, 2:12**

Long-arm jurisdiction; Ohio laboratory performing biopsy on New York patient, **7:113**

Pathology slides, misreading of, **1:185**

BIPOLAR DISORDER

Negligent release of patient, improper grant of privileges or proper exercise of medical judgment, **1:338**

BIRTH-RELATED CLAIMS

Causation, **3:2-3:4**

Damage to child, **1:244**

Direct duty to plaintiff, **1:242**

Emotional distress

damage to child, **1:244**

direct duty to plaintiff, **1:242**

genetic counseling; direct duty to plaintiff, **1:243**

physical pain associated with childbirth, **1:241**

smothering of baby by mother while asleep, **1:246**

stillborn child, **1:243, 26:104**

wrongful life claim, **1:243**

zone of danger; parents' viewing of injury to or death of infant, **1:245**

Genetic counseling; direct duty to plaintiff, **1:243**

Kidnapping of child from hospital, **1:226**

Physical pain associated with childbirth, **1:241**

Smothering of baby by mother while asleep, **1:246**

Stillborn child, **1:243, 26:104**

BIRTH-RELATED CLAIMS

—Cont'd

Wrongful life claim, **1:243, 1:387-1:389, 2:128**

Wrongful pregnancy and birth, **1:392-1:396, 26:125**

Zone of danger; parents' viewing of injury to or death of infant, **1:245**

BLACKBOARD

Summations, using during, **25:18**

BLACKHEADS

Removal of; informed consent, **2:82**

BLADDER

Res ipsa loquitur; bowel and bladder function loss after surgery, **23:45**

Test, failure to perform, **1:175**

BLEEDING

Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:40**

BLINDNESS

Delay in rendering treatment resulting in infant's, **1:156**

Drugs causing legal blindness; question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**

Jury instruction charge on proximate cause, failure to give; charge permitting recovery for wrongful life, **2:128**

Oxygen administration to infant causing retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315**

Retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315, 1:331, 1:332**

BLOOD

AIDS (this index)

Discovery and inspection

blood bank records, **16:67**

identity of donor, **16:67**

Emergency room; failure to have available blood or blood products, **1:221**

INDEX

BLOOD—Cont'd

- Informed consent; no duty to inform patient or spouse of experiments performed on
 - blood removed for another purpose revealing contagious disease, **2:69**
- Nerve injury during blood extraction; res ipsa loquitur, **23:34-23:36**
- Obstetrical care, improper; mother with hereditary blood disorder, **1:312**
- Ostensible agency, liability under; blood services by independent contractors or providers, **4:53, 4:54**
- Relation back doctrine applicability to blood bank and hospital, **9:179**
- Statute of limitations in action against hospital for failure to adequately screen, **9:45**

BLOOD CLOT

- Improper diagnosis, **1:267**

BLOOD PRESSURE

- Anesthesiologist's failure to advise surgeon of severe drop in blood pressure, **1:94**

BLOOD TESTS

- Abdominal pain, failure to perform tests to determine cause of, **1:177**
- Amniotic glucose test, failure to administer stain and, **1:192**
- Carpal tunnel syndrome, failure to properly perform test causing, **1:177**
- Failure to perform, **1:177**
- Hepatitis, **1:190**
- Kidney disease, failure to perform tests to detect, **1:177**
- Necessary testing, **19:10**
- Stain test, failure to administer stain and, **1:192**

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS

- Agreement violation and, **1:411, 1:412**

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS—Cont'd

AIDS

- blood not used during plaintiff's operation, **1:70**
 - family, failure to use blood of, **1:71**
 - HIV, health care provider's liability for transfusions containing, **1:68**
 - informed consent for transfusion, failure to obtain signed, **2:97**
- #### **Anesthesia; failure to administer blood transfusion, 1:92**
- #### **Emotional distress claim**
- Jehovah Witnesses' refusal, transfusion contrary to, **1:237**
 - mismatched blood transfusion to mother-in-law, **1:229**
- #### **Informed consent, 2:18, 2:42, 2:97**
- #### **Jehovah Witnesses' refusal, transfusion contrary to, 1:237, 2:42**

BOARD CERTIFICATION

- Physician's liability, lack of not per se negligence, **1:2, 1:4**

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL CONDUCT

- Admissibility of findings, opinions and conclusions, **22:86-22:88**
- License revocation
 - collateral estoppel, **11:1, 11:26-11:28, 22:86**

BODY DYSMORPHIC DISORDER (BDD)

- Informed consent
 - incapacitated persons, **2:51, 2:100**
 - signed consent form for surgery, sufficiency of, **2:100**

BONE CANCER

- Breast cancer and metastasis to; back pain complaint and delay in diagnosis, **1:105**
- Failure to diagnose, **1:259**

BONE SCANS

- Discovery and inspection, **16:63**

BOWEL

- Obstruction; negligently performed surgery, **1:381**
- Res ipsa loquitur; bowel and bladder function loss after surgery, **23:45**

BRACHIAL PLEXUS INJURY

- Erb's Palsy (this index)

BRAIN DAMAGE

- Discovery and inspection information relating to plaintiff, **16:129**
- Heart surgery, after; res ipsa loquitur, **23:44**
- Plaintiff's right to be present at trial, **25:228**

BRAIN HEMORRHAGE

- Diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:134**

BRAIN INJURIES

- Damages, **26:83, 26:84**

BRAIN TUMOR

- Diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:134**
- Improper diagnosis, **1:262**
- Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**
- Surgery, negligently performed, **1:377**

BREAST CANCER

- Cancer (this index)

BREAST RECONSTRUCTION

- Negligently performed surgery, **1:375**

BREAST REDUCTION

- Informed consent
 - disclosure would not have changed decision to undergo treatment, **2:94**
 - scarring, failure to inform patient about, **2:135**

BUNIONECTOMY

- Surgery, negligently performed, **1:366**

BURDEN OF PROOF

- Causation
 - generally, **3:1**
 - disability or injury, exacerbating or precipitating a, **3:33-3:50**
- Collateral source payments, **26:122**
- Jury instructions, **25:126-25:128**
- Sequence of trial, **25:29**
- Service of process, **7:124-7:131**
- Statute of limitations applicability, **9:198, 9:199**

BURNS

- Damages, **26:86**
- Facial burns and scars resulting from chemical peel, **23:56**
- Lamp contact during examination, **1:104**
- Penile burn after prostate surgery, **23:63**
- Referral of patient to burn center where results usually better, failure to make, **1:124**
- Res ipsa loquitur
 - generally, **23:4-23:9**
 - cancer surgery, on thigh during, **23:7**
 - eye operation where fire erupted in operative field, burns during, **23:67**
 - facial burns and scars resulting from chemical peel, **23:56**
 - knee surgery, on upper thigh during, **23:6**
 - orthopedic surgery, burns after, **23:65**
 - penile burn after prostate surgery, **23:63**
 - respiratory arrest while admitted to hospital for burns, **23:52**
 - right foot; burns following surgery on left foot, **23:9**
 - thermal burns during operation on leg, **23:8**
 - vaginal examination, on knee during, **23:5**
 - warm boots, **23:10**
- Skin graft, **3:48**

INDEX

BUSINESS RECORDS

Evidence, **22:2**

BYLAWS

Discovery and inspection, **16:67**

Physician's liability, **1:30, 1:416**

Vicarious liability, **4:17, 4:27**

CAESAREAN SECTION

Anesthesiologist, delay in calling, **1:97**

Autism

causation of injuries at birth, **3:3**

failure to perform causing, **1:301**

Blood transfusion during, failure to administer, **1:92**

Causation, **3:3, 3:53, 3:54**

Cerebral palsy, causing infant's, **1:301**

Delay in performing, **1:140**

Failure to perform, causing trauma to infant, **1:301**

Forceps, improper use of, **1:296**

Infant, trauma to, **1:301**

Informed consent; reasonably prudent person standard, **2:83**

Mother, trauma to, **1:302**

Papilloma virus, failure to perform caesarean section causing infant to contract, **1:301**

Paraplegia, causing mother's, **1:302**

Placental function, failure to evaluate, **1:301**

CALENDAR

Attorneys; calendar default, **14:29-14:35**

Restoration of action within one year, actions marked off trial calendar and no, **14:18-14:28**

CANCER

Back pain complaint and delay in diagnosis of, **1:105**

Benign breast tumor misdiagnosed as cancer, **1:258**

Bone cancer

breast cancer and metastasis to; back pain complaint and delay in diagnosis, **1:105**

failure to diagnose, **1:259**

CANCER—Cont'd

Brain tumor

delay in diagnosis or treatment, **1:134**

improper diagnosis, **1:262**

summary judgment for failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**

surgery, negligently performed, **1:377**

Breast cancer, delay in diagnosing or treating

generally, **1:129-1:133**

aggressive treatment, failure to pursue, **1:132**

back pain complaint and delay in diagnosis, **1:105**

biopsy, failure to order, **1:173**

bones, metastasis to; back pain complaint and delay in diagnosis, **1:105**

disfiguring surgery, delay in finding resulting in more, **1:131**

emotional injury, **1:133**

lumpectomy, failure to discuss option for, **2:114, 2:134**

mammogram

discovery and inspection, **16:65**

failure to order, **1:182**

findings of, failure to communicate, **1:120, 1:130**

Mammography Quality Standards Act, **1:130**

misreading, **1:184**

statute of limitations and continuous treatment exception for radiologist referral for mammogram, **9:122**

metastasis, no; emotional injury, **1:133**

one stage to another, cancer did not advance to; emotional injury, **1:133**

pathology slides, misreading of, **1:185**

sonogram, failure to order timely, **1:182**

statutory provisions, **1:129**

CANCER—Cont'd

- Breast cancer, delay in diagnosing or treating—Cont'd
 - summary judgment, **21:99, 21:100**
- Cervical cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- Colon cancer, **21:105, 21:106**
- Colonoscopy, failure to timely order, **1:128**
- Colostomy, **1:186**
- Damages in personal injury actions, **26:95**
- Delay in diagnosis or treatment
 - generally, **1:128**
 - breast cancer, delay in diagnosing or treating, above
 - colonoscopy, failure to timely order, **1:128**
 - dentists, **1:128**
 - larynx, **1:128**
 - no difference in outcome, **3:58**
 - prostate, **1:128**
 - question of fact, **3:28**
 - summary judgment
 - generally, **21:98-21:114**
 - brain tumor, **21:109**
 - breast cancer, **21:99, 21:100**
 - cervical cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
 - colon cancer, **21:105, 21:106**
 - embryonic germ cell tumor, **21:110**
 - lung cancer, **21:101, 21:102**
 - lymphoma, **21:103, 21:104**
 - melanoma, **21:110**
 - other cancers, **21:109, 21:110**
 - ovarian cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
 - pelvic cancer, **21:110**
 - prostate cancer, **21:109**
 - testicular cancer, **21:110**
 - thymoma, **21:109**
 - uterine cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
 - testicular cancer, **1:128**
 - voice box, cancer of, **1:128**
- Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:37**
- Disfiguring surgery, delay in diagnosing breast cancer resulting in more, **1:131**
- Embryonic germ cell tumor, **21:110**

CANCER—Cont'd

- Emotional distress claims
 - failure to diagnose cancer, **1:236**
 - wife told she has cancer, **1:230**
- Gastric cancer, **3:28**
- Improper diagnosis, **1:256, 1:258, 1:259, 1:262**
- Informed consent; disclosure would not have changed decision to undergo treatment, **2:94**
- Larynx
 - delay in diagnosis or treatment of prisoner, **1:128**
 - removal; delay in treating throat cancer, **3:50**
- Lung cancer, **21:101, 21:102**
- Lymphoma, **21:103, 21:104**
- Mammogram
 - discovery and inspection, **16:65**
 - failure to order, **1:182**
 - findings of, failure to communicate, **1:120, 1:130**
- Mammography Quality Standards Act, **1:130**
- misreading, **1:184**
- statute of limitations and continuous treatment exception for radiologist referral for mammogram, **9:122**
- Melanoma, **21:110**
- Misdiagnosis; res ipsa loquitur, **23:55**
- Ophthalmologist owing no duty to father or his children to warn about heredity form of eye cancer, **1:408**
- Ovarian cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- Pathology slides, misreading of, **1:185**
- Pelvic cancer, **21:110**
- Prostate
 - delay in diagnosis or treatment of, **1:128**
 - informed consent for surgery, **2:42**
 - summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**
- Radiation, needless course of, **3:13**
- Results, failure to advise plaintiff of, **1:187**

INDEX

CANCER—Cont'd

- Sonogram, failure to order timely, **1:180, 1:182**
- Squamous cell cancer, **3:28**
- Summary judgment for failure to time, properly diagnose or treat generally, **21:98-21:114**
- brain tumor, **21:109**
- breast cancer, **21:99, 21:100**
- cervical cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- colon cancer, **21:105, 21:106**
- embryonic germ cell tumor, **21:110**
- lung cancer, **21:101, 21:102**
- lymphoma, **21:103, 21:104**
- melanoma, **21:110**
- other cancers, **21:109, 21:110**
- ovarian cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- pelvic cancer, **21:110**
- prostate cancer, **21:109**
- testicular cancer, **21:110**
- thymoma, **21:109**
- uterine cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- Testicular cancer, **1:128, 21:110**
- Thymoma, **21:109**
- Uterine cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- Voice box, delay in diagnosis or treating cancer of, **1:128**

CAPITATION NEGLIGENCE

- Cause of action, **1:424-1:426**
- Punitive damages for failure to provide treatment, **1:426**
- Separate cause of action, **1:425**

CARDIAC ARREST

- Causation, **3:55**
- Code leader at surgery, requirement of having, **1:103**
- Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:38**
- Drug properly/improperly used or not discontinued, **1:197**
- Referral to nearest hospital not one to which physician could admit; no liability, **1:117**

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

- Delay in timely diagnosing, **1:157**

CARDIOLOGY

- Summary judgment, **21:78, 21:79**

CAROTID ARTERY BLOCKAGE

- Delay in treating, **1:161**

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

- Blood test, failure to properly perform, **1:177**
- Informed consent for surgery, **2:16, 2:114**
- Unnecessary surgery, liability for, **1:354**

CARRIER'S INSOLVENCY

- Structured settlement, **27:9**

CARVALHO RULE

- Opinion evidence, **17:39**

CATARACT

- Informed consent for surgery; statute of limitations, **2:146**

CATHETER TIPS

- Foreign objects; res ipsa loquitur, **23:17**

CAT SCANS

- Aneurysm, failure to perform timely scan and administer medication resulting in, **1:166**
- Delay in performing, **1:153**
- Discovery and inspection, **16:132**
- Failure to take, **1:179**
- Fall from CAT scan examining table improperly installed and/or secured; statute of limitations, **9:33**
- Needless course of radiation, **3:13**
- Physical examination, **19:8**
- Referred physician's failure to communicate CT scan findings, **1:122**

CAUSATION

- Generally, **3:1-3:88**
- After-acquired knowledge, causation based on, **24:24**
- Aggravation of pre-existing injury, **3:1**
- Anesthesiologist not advised of patient's last oral intake where

CAUSATION—Cont'd

anesthesiologist aware of last oral intake, **3:15**
 Aneurysm, **3:40**
 Aneurysm and post-surgical cerebral vasospasm, **3:52**
 Another doctor, subsequent negligence by, **3:65**
 Autism, **3:3**
 Bacterial endocarditis, delay in diagnosing; question of fact, **3:27**
 Birth, injuries at
 generally, **3:2-3:4**
 athetoid cerebral palsy, drug's known effects perinatal hypoxia most common cause of, **3:2**
 cesarean section, **3:3**
 diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:41**
 expert testimony, **3:3**
 insufficient evidence, **3:4**
 Bleeding, **3:40**
 Bowel perforation following colonoscopy, **3:8**
 Cancer, delay in diagnosing; question of fact, **3:28**
 Cast, premature removal of, **3:10**
 Cesarean section, **3:3, 3:53, 3:54**
 Cholesteatoma, delay in treating, **3:18**
 Circumstantial evidence, **3:1**
 Clots, delay in administering drugs to dissolve, **3:20, 3:21**
 Colonoscopy, bowel perforation following, **3:8**
 Cut down procedure, improperly performed; proximate cause of injury to nerve, **3:26**
 Damages limited to period of delay, **3:29**
 Delirium tremens, accident precipitating, **3:36**
 Departures
 causally related to injury, **3:22-3:28**
 not causally related to injury, **3:6-3:21**

CAUSATION—Cont'd

Deprivation of better chance of success or less radical procedure
 generally, **3:1, 3:3, 3:47-3:50**
 erroneous diagnosis delaying corrective surgery, **3:47**
 larynx removal; delay in treating throat cancer, **3:50**
 skin graft, **3:48**
 tumor removal, **3:49**
 Difference in outcome of injuries or death different course of action taken, no proximate cause if no, **3:51-3:60**
 Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury
 generally, **3:1, 3:33, 3:37-3:42**
 aneurysm, **3:40**
 birth, avoiding injuries at, **3:41**
 bleeding, **3:40**
 cancer, **3:37**
 cardiac condition, **3:38**
 ectopic pregnancy, **3:42**
 5% to 10% chance, loss of, **3:42**
 infection, avoiding injuries from, **3:39**
 stroke, **3:40**
 Drugs
 clots, delay in administering drugs to dissolve, **3:21**
 Haldol, **3:17**
 modification of prescription, **3:66**
 negligent prescription, **3:16**
 psychiatric condition, negligent prescription and, **3:16**
 Ectopic pregnancy, **3:42**
 Elopement from hospital, decedent's, **3:67**
 Endometriosis, delay in diagnosing, **3:59**
 Erroneous diagnosis delaying corrective surgery, **3:47**
 Exacerbating plaintiff's injury or disability
 generally, **3:33-3:50**
 additional loss of function, **3:43**
 diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, above
 multiple causes of injury, below

INDEX

CAUSATION—Cont'd

- Expert disclosure, **16:12**
- Expert testimony, **3:19, 3:20**
- Eye, delay in removing foreign object from, **3:9**
- Falls, **3:30, 3:31**
- Fetal distress, failure to properly respond to, **3:70**
- Frye versus U.S., **24:69**
- Function, additional loss of, **3:43**
- Glass, delay in surgical removal of; jury question, **3:22**
- Haldol drug, **3:17**
- Hearing loss, delay in treating, **3:18**
- Incurable disease, delay in diagnosing, **3:5**
- Intervening, superceding cause
 - generally, **3:61-3:74**
 - abortion, elective, **3:63**
 - another doctor, subsequent negligence by, **3:65**
 - criminal act of third party, **3:69**
 - elopement from hospital, decedent's, **3:67**
 - jury charge, **3:75**
 - matter of law, conduct found not superceding as, **3:62-3:74**
 - prescription, modification of, **3:66**
 - second operation against treating physician's' advice, **3:68**
 - specialist, subsequent negligence by, **3:64**
 - suicide, **3:62**
- Jury charge
 - "a" cause, error to charge malpractice must be "the" cause rather than, **3:87**
 - "but for," fundamental error to charge jury it must find, **3:81**
 - deprivation of substantial chance for cure, **3:83**
 - diminished life expectancy, **3:85**
 - foreseeability and intervening cause, **3:86**
 - intervening-superceding cause, **3:75**
 - kidney removal, **3:84**
 - loss of chance instruction, error to give only, **3:82**

CAUSATION—Cont'd

- Jury charge—Cont'd
 - subsequent injury, liability of original tortfeasor for, **3:88**
 - substantial possibility, **3:76-3:79**
 - substantial probability, **3:80**
- Kidneys
 - function, evidence of additional loss of, **3:43**
 - jury charge; negligence as cause of removal, **3:84**
 - transplant, delay in expediting Medicaid approval for, **3:60**
- Larynx removal; delay in treating throat cancer, **3:50**
- Matter of law, superceding cause as, **3:70-3:74**
- Matter of law and superceding cause analysis, **3:62-3:74**
- Mesothelioma, **3:5**
- Misdiagnosis supplanted by later by contrary diagnosis, **3:14**
- Multiple causes of injury
 - generally, **3:34-3:36**
 - "a" cause of injury, malpractice, **3:35**
 - defendant's burden to show when condition would have arisen without his malpractice, **3:34**
 - delirium tremens, accident precipitating, **3:36**
- Myocardial infarction causing death, **3:19**
- Negligence, **3:1**
- Nerve block injections, failure to administer, **3:12**
- Nerve damage
 - cut down procedure, improperly performed; proximate cause of injury to nerve, **3:26**
 - delay in diagnosing; issue for jury, **3:24**
- No difference in outcome of injuries or death different course of action taken, no proximate cause if, **3:51-3:60**
- Osteomyelitis, delay in diagnosing; question of fact, **3:23**
- Pitocin, **3:2**

CAUSATION—Cont'd

Precipitating plaintiff's injury or disability

generally, **3:33-3:50**

additional loss of function, **3:43**

diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, above

multiple causes of injury, above

Pre-existing injury, aggravation of, **3:1**

Prima facie causation

generally, **3:1, 3:2-3:32**

birth, injuries at

generally, **3:2-3:4**

athetoid cerebral palsy, drug's known effects perinatal hypoxia most common cause of, **3:2**

cesarean section, **3:3**

expert testimony, **3:3**

insufficient evidence, **3:4**

incurable disease, delay in diagnosing, **3:5**

Prior to treatment, injury occurring, **3:11**

Proximate cause

cut down procedure, improperly performed; proximate cause of injury to nerve, **3:26**

difference in outcome of injuries or death different course of action taken, no proximate cause if no, **3:51-3:60**

informed consent

generally, **2:1, 2:73-2:92**

arteriogram, **2:80**

blackheads, removal of, **2:82**

caesarean section, **2:83**

cysts, drainage of, **2:82**

drug, consent to taking, **2:79**

elements for establishing, **2:74**

fistulotomy, **2:85**

jury instructions, **2:125, 2:128**

mastectomy, **2:87**

myelogram; finding risk foreseeable, **2:81**

non-disclosure, proof of injury occurring from, **2:77**

CAUSATION—Cont'd

Proximate cause—Cont'd

informed consent—Cont'd

non-injury and injury, proof of causal relationship between, **2:76**

objective standard, **2:75**

progesterone, **2:84**

proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**

radial keratotomy, **2:86**

summary judgment, **2:88**

tubal ligation, **2:89**

two-pronged test, **2:74**

retractor, improperly placed; proximate cause of nerve damage, **3:25**

Puncture wound following surgery, **3:74**

Radiation, needless course of, **3:13**

Respiratory infection, **3:20**

Retractor, improperly placed; proximate cause of nerve damage, **3:25**

Second operation against treating physician's advice, **3:68**

Severed finger, negligence in treating, **3:57**

Severed tendons, delay in diagnosing, **3:22**

Skin graft, **3:48**

Specialist, subsequent negligence by, **3:64**

Suicide, **3:62, 3:72**

Superceding cause

fetal distress, failure to properly respond to, **3:70**

intervening, superceding cause, above

matter of law and superceding cause analysis, **3:62-3:74**

plaintiff's negligence, **3:73**

puncture wound following surgery, **3:74**

suicide two months after nerve injury, **3:72**

warning, doctor's failure to pass, **3:71**

INDEX

CAUSATION—Cont'd

- Undetectable particles, failure to x-ray, **3:6**
- Unforeseeable event, **3:32**
- Urine output, failure to monitor, **3:7**
- Vesico-vaginal fistula, **3:7**
- Warning, doctor's failure to pass, **3:71**

CEREBRAL PALSY

- Athetoid cerebral palsy, drug's known effects perinatal hypoxia most common cause of, **3:2**
- Caesarean section causing infant's, **1:301**
- Pitocin, improper use of, **1:305**

CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION

- Board certification, lack of.
 - Unlicensed or not board-certified physician, below
- Death certificates, **22:98**
- Merit, certificate of
 - generally, **12:2-12:13**
 - affidavit of merit and, **12:11**
 - combined malpractice and negligence causes of action, **12:5**
 - counterclaim, **12:9**
 - court order, failure to serve pursuant to, **12:7**
 - default
 - generally, **12:3**
 - substitutes for expert affidavits, **14:47**
 - delay in filing, **12:12**
 - dismissal of action for noncompliance; motion to renew five years later, **12:13**
 - failure to serve with complaint, **12:6**
 - good cause for extension, **12:7**
 - medical records, defendant's failure to disclose, **12:12**
 - negligence, **12:4**
 - order directing service not received, **12:8**
 - res ipsa loquitur, **12:2, 12:3**

CERTIFICATES AND

CERTIFICATION—Cont'd

- Merit, certificate of—Cont'd
 - sanctions for failure to serve pursuant to court order, **12:7**
 - service of, **12:6-12:8**
 - third-party complaint, **12:10**
- Not board-certified physician.
 - Unlicensed or not board-certified physician, below
- Unlicensed or not board-certified physician
 - generally, **1:2-1:4**
 - criminal and civil liability, **1:2**
 - exceptions to license requirement, **1:2**
 - per se not incompetence, **1:4**
 - prima facie evidence of negligence, **1:2, 1:3**
 - resident practicing under supervision of physician, **1:2**

CERVICAL CANCER

- Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:107, 21:108**

CERVICAL FUSION SURGERY

- Informed consent, lack of, **2:4**

CERVICAL LAMINECTOMY

- Informed consent, family physician's failure to obtain, **2:36**

CHAIR

- Falls; res ipsa loquitur chair, **23:24**

CHANGE OF VENUE

- Venue (this index)

CHARACTER

- Damages in wrongful death actions, **26:6**

CHARACTER EVIDENCE

- Admissibility, **22:77**

CHARGE TO JURY

- Jury Instructions (this index)

**CHARITABLE IMMUNITY
DOCTRINE**

Hospitals, applicability to, **1:7**
 Respondeat superior compared, **4:2**

CHARTS

Summations, using during, **25:18**

CHEMICAL PEEL

Facial burns and scars resulting from
 chemical peel; res ipsa loquitur,
23:56

CHEMICAL TREATMENT

Foreign object rule, exception to,
9:61

CHEST X-RAYS

Misreading, **1:183**

CHILD CUSTODY

Plaintiff's right to be present at trial,
25:229

CHILDREN

Amniotic glucose test, failure to
 administer stain and, **1:192**
 Bill of particulars; claims of inability
 to bear children, **12:89**
 Blindness of infant, delay in render-
 ing treatment resulting in, **1:156**
 Burn center where results usually
 better, failure to refer patient to,
1:124
 Causation of injuries at birth
 generally, **3:2-3:4**
 athetoid cerebral palsy, drug's
 known effects perinatal
 hypoxia most common cause
 of, **3:2**
 diminished chance of cure, sur-
 vival or lesser injury, **3:41**
 Child abuse, hospital not liable for
 reporting, **1:348**
 Collateral source payments for ser-
 vices provided to children
 through, **26:124**
 Damages for loss of parental nurture,
 care and guidance, **26:7-26:10**
 Discovery and inspection of infant's
 medical records, **16:94, 16:99,**
16:105

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Emotional Distress (this index)
 Expert testimony based on infant's
 achievement of high school
 and/or college, **24:58**
 Fetal monitoring tapes, missing; jury
 instructions, **25:173**
 Infant's sepsis, delay in diagnosing,
1:145
 Informed consent; parents of minors,
2:49, 2:50
 Medical judgment, honest error of,
1:52
 Municipal and quasi-municipal
 corporations, actions against
 late notice of claim, filing
 generally, **6:48-6:53**
 derivative claim, **6:52**
 guardian's failure to time serve
 action within one year and
 90 days, **6:53**
 leave to serve late notice, **6:50**
 10-year statute, receiving benefit
 of, **6:51**
 notice of claim
 fraud as exception to notice of
 claim requirement for, **6:11**
 late notice of claim, filing, **6:48-**
 6:53
 ward of municipality, infant
 claimant as, **6:11**
 statute of limitations, **6:48-6:53,**
6:70-6:72
 ward of municipality, infant claim-
 ant as, **6:11**
 wrongful death; statute of limita-
 tions, **6:70-6:72**
 Parental consortium, loss of, **1:329**
 Parent's negligent supervision; con-
 tribution and indemnity, **5:44**
 Pediatrics; summary judgment,
21:96, 21:97
 Postnatal care. **Obstetrical and**
Gynecological Care (this index)
 Psychiatrist's duty to child of
 psychotic patient who stabbed
 her own child, **1:403**
 Release or settlement of infant's
 claim, **15:50-15:58**

INDEX

CHILDREN—Cont'd

- Service of process and papers upon defendant's, **7:44**
- Settlement or release of infant's claim, **15:50-15:58**
- Statute of Limitations** (this index)
- Wrongful birth
 - generally, **1:392-1:396**
 - failure to advise mother of inability to care for children, **1:396**
 - failure to diagnose pregnancy generally, **1:394**
 - tuboplasty, **1:395**
 - unwanted child, no recovery, **1:393**
- Wrongful life
 - generally, **1:387-1:390, 1:392-1:396**
 - do not resuscitate orders, prolonging decedent's life contrary to, **1:390**
 - increased expense in raising child, recovery for, **1:389**
 - no recovery for, **1:388**
 - recovery for increased expense in raising child, **1:389**

CHOICE OF LAW

- Forum Non Conveniens** (this index)

CHOLANGIOPANCRETOGRAPHY

- Informed consent, **2:29, 2:36**

CHOLECYSTECTOMY

- Summary judgment, **21:113**

CHOLESTEATOMA

- Delay in treating, **3:18**

CLAMPS

- Foreign object
 - res ipsa loquitur, **23:21**
 - statute of limitations, **9:72**

CLERGY-PENITENT

PRIVILEGED

COMMUNICATIONS

- Waiver of, **1:38**

CLERKS

- Default, law office failure as excuse for; efforts to blame clerks, **14:62**

CLOSING STATEMENTS

- Summations** (this index)

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL AND RES JUDICATA

- Generally, **11:1-11:28**
- Answer, amendment of, **12:56**
- Arbitration awarding physicians' fees, **11:11**
- Bill of particulars; preclusion order, **12:117**
- Binding effect of action on plaintiff as to physicians not defendants in first action, **11:7**
- Criminal action; effect on civil action, **11:8**
- Default judgment, effect of, **11:11**
- Different parties, actions by and between, **11:2-11:9**
- Disciplinary actions, **11:26-11:28**
- Fact-finding in first action no bar to second action where scientific studies subsequent to first action reveal defect, **11:9**
- First action, necessity; issue preclusion, **11:3, 11:4**
- Independent cause of action, facts giving rise to; second action survives, **11:2**
- Judgment against physician, effect of, **11:5**
- Neglect to prosecute, dismissal for, **11:12, 11:13**
- Previous action by minor dismissed on procedural grounds, **11:16**
- Same parties, actions by and between generally, **11:10-11:18**
 - arbitration awarding physicians' fees, **11:11**
 - neglect to prosecute, dismissal for, **11:12, 11:13**
 - previous action by minor dismissed on procedural grounds, **11:16**
- Satisfaction of judgment, **11:25**
- Second action commenced against physician not party to first action, **11:6**
- Stipulation of discontinuance, **11:19-11:23, 15:11**

**COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL AND
RES JUDICATA—Cont'd**

Summary judgment, **11:24**

**COLLATERAL SOURCE
PAYMENTS**

Applicability of collateral source
rule, **1:1**

Bill of particulars and demand for,
12:74, 12:90

Damages, generally, **26:112-26:134**

Disability benefits, **26:129-26:132**

Discovery, **26:120-26:122**

Health insurance, **26:123**

Medicaid benefits, **26:126**

Pension benefits, **26:134**

Retirement benefits, **26:133**

School district, services provided to
children through, **26:124**

Social security
disability benefits, **26:129-26:132**
survivor benefits, **26:127, 26:128**

SSI benefits, **26:126**

COLON

Fistula after colon surgery; res ipsa
loquitur, **23:53**

Perforation of, delay in detecting,
1:155, 2:115

Summary judgment for failure to
time, properly diagnose or treat
colon cancer, **21:104, 21:105**

COLONOSCOPY

Bowel perforation following, **3:8**

Failure to timely order; delay in diag-
nosis or treatment of colon can-
cer, **1:128**

Ghost surgery; consent to surgery by
one doctor and performed by
another doctor, **2:41**

Informed consent, **2:15, 2:41**

Surgery, negligently performed,
1:357

COMPARTMENT SYNDROME

Delay by orthopedist in treating,
1:165

Summary judgment, **21:113**

COMPLAINT

Generally, **12:18-12:27**

Amendment

generally, **12:36-12:47**

bill of particulars and complaint
sufficiently apprised appellant
of facts constituting
negligence, **12:41**

denying amendment, **12:43-12:47**

eve of trial, application made on,
12:61

granting amendment, **12:36-12:42**

informed consent, **12:39, 12:43**

laches, **12:46**

new condition diagnosed, **12:38**

new injury, attempts to add, **12:45**

no merit, proposed amendment
having, **12:47**

punitive damages, adding claim
for, **12:42**

retrial, application made during
and after, **12:61**

retrial, before, **12:61**

same facts new theory, **12:40**

statute of limitations barring
amendment, **12:44**

subsequent malpractice after filing
original complaint, **12:37**

trial, application made during and
after, **12:61**

wrongful death claim, **12:36**

Bill of particulars

amendment, **12:41**

curing defective complaint, **12:27**

Breach of contract, **12:21, 12:22**

Defects in

generally, **12:24-12:27**

bill of particulars not curing defec-
tive complaint, **12:27**

failure to serve timely complaint,
12:24

joinder of parties, improper, **12:26**

repleading, **12:25**

Fraud, **12:21**

Informed consent, **12:23, 12:39,**
12:43

Insufficient detail and improper form,
12:19

Joinder of parties, **12:26**

INDEX

COMPLAINT—Cont'd

- Material element of cause of action omitted in claim, **12:21-12:23**
- Separate causes of action for negligence and malpractice, **12:20**
- Stipulation extending defendant's time to serve, **15:16**
- 2 1/2-year medical malpractice limitation period applied absent proof of breach of contract, **12:22**

CONFERENCE

- Attorneys; conference default, **14:29-14:35**
- Jury instructions; pre-charge conferences, **25:84-25:98**

CONFIDENTIALITY

- Adopted son's mother's records redaction of confidential material, **16:103**
- Peer review records, **16:139-16:42**
- Physician-patient relationship
 - attorney representing patient, physician speaking to, **1:40**
 - disclosure of confidential information, **1:38**
 - malpractice insurance carrier, disclosure of information to, **1:38**
 - psychiatrists, **1:38**
 - three-year statute of limitations for causes of action based on breach of, **1:40**
 - waiver of privilege for physician testifying for defendant, **1:40**
- Privileged Communications** (this index)
- Psychiatrists, **1:38**
- Stipulations of settlement, **15:29**

CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE

- Improper diagnosis, **1:250, 1:282**

CONSCIOUS PAIN AND SUFFERING

- Damages; wrongful death actions
 - child, **26:61**
 - days, **26:56**

CONSCIOUS PAIN AND SUFFERING—Cont'd

- Damages; wrongful death actions—Cont'd
 - evidence of, **26:50, 26:51**
 - father, **26:59**
 - finding no conscious pain and suffering against weight of evidence, **26:53**
 - hours, **26:55**
 - lack of awareness established, **26:52**
 - minutes, **26:55**
 - months, **26:56**
 - mother, **26:60**
 - period of pain and suffering not specified, **26:58**
 - requirement of consciousness, **26:48-26:53**
 - some level of awareness, **26:49**
 - spouse, **26:59, 26:60**
 - weeks, **26:56**
 - years, **26:57**

CONSENT

- Informed Consent** (this index)
- Photographs of patient, physician's use of, **1:41**

CONSOLIDATION OF ACTIONS

- Generally, **13:1-13:10**
- Automobile action tried first, then damage and malpractice action, **13:6**
- Common questions of law or fact, **13:3**
- Granting, **13:3-13:6**
- Inconsistent or contradictory results, potential for, **13:4**
- Prejudice, **13:7-13:10**
- Separate actions by different plaintiffs for essentially same malpractice, **13:10**
- Separate actions for malpractice and wrongful death, **13:5**
- Undue delay, **13:9**

CONSORTIUM, LOSS OF

- Damages, **26:13, 26:32, 26:67**

**CONSULTATION WITH OR
REFERRAL TO OTHER
PHYSICIANS**

Referrals (this index)

**CONSUMER CREDIT
TRANSACTIONS**

Summons, 7:1

CONTINUANCES

Trial, 25:7-25:10

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

Consulting relationship, 9:134

Course of treatment, failure to diagnose or establish, 9:88

Deposition, 17:43

Group practices, 9:142

Hospital and treating physicians, residents or fellows, 9:138

Imputed

generally, 9:128-9:143

consulting relationship, 9:134

group practices, 9:142

hospital and treating physicians, residents or fellows, 9:138

joint treatment by officers, directors and shareholders of P.C., 9:141

laboratory and doctor, 9:129

multiple institutions, 9:140

partnerships, 9:142

pathologist and treating physician, 9:130

physician's assistant, physician and, 9:136

radiologist and treating physician, 9:131

referred physician's treatment not imputed to referring physician, 9:133

sale of practice, physicians in, 9:143

sharing office space, 9:135

surgeon and treating physician, 9:131

team treatment, 9:142

two or more co-employee physicians, 9:137

two or more hospitals, 9:139

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

—Cont'd

Imputed—Cont'd

two or more physicians, 9:132

Joint treatment by officers, directors and shareholders of P.C., 9:141

Laboratory and doctor, 9:129

Multiple institutions, 9:140

Office space, sharing, 9:135

Partnerships, 9:142

Pathologist and treating physician, 9:130

Physician's assistant, physician and, 9:136

Radiologist and treating physician, 9:131

Referred physician's treatment not imputed to referring physician, 9:133

Routine medical examinations, 9:84, 9:85

Sale of practice, physicians in, 9:143

Statute of limitations, exceptions to generally, 9:4, 9:9, 9:58, 9:82-9:153

abandonment of treatment, patient's, 9:119

advice to patient, 9:114

attorney, consultation regarding malpractice with, 9:127

consultation requested by patient, 9:116

consulting relationship, 9:134

course of treatment, failure to diagnose or establish, 9:88

depositions, 17:43

derivative cause of action, 9:113

diagnosis, continuing, 9:88-9:90

discharge from hospital; continuing treatment with same physician, 9:121

discharge sheet, signing, 9:118

future visits, 9:94-9:98

gaps in visits, significant, 9:100-9:102

general physician/patient relationship, 9:83

group practices, 9:142

hiatus in treatment, 9:100-9:102

INDEX

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

—Cont'd

Statute of limitations, exceptions to
—Cont'd
history furnished at request of
third-party physician, **9:117**
hospital and treating physicians,
residents or fellows, **9:138**
imputed continuous treatment
generally, **9:128-9:143**
consulting relationship, **9:134**
group practices, **9:142**
hospital and treating physicians,
residents or fellows, **9:138**
joint treatment by officers, direc-
tors and shareholders of
P.C., **9:141**
laboratory and doctor, **9:129**
multiple institutions, **9:140**
partnerships, **9:142**
pathologist and treating physi-
cian, **9:130**
physician's assistant, physician
and, **9:136**
radiologist and treating physi-
cian, **9:131**
referred physician's treatment
not imputed to referring
physician, **9:133**
sale of practice, physicians in,
9:143
sharing office space, **9:135**
surgeon and treating physician,
9:131
team treatment, **9:142**
two or more co-employee physi-
cians, **9:137**
two or more hospitals, **9:139**
two or more physicians, **9:132**
informal discussions regarding
treatment, **9:126**
isolated or intermittent treatments,
9:86
joint treatment by officers, direc-
tors and shareholders of P.C.,
9:141
knowledge of malpractice, lack of,
9:123
laboratory and doctor, **9:129**

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

—Cont'd

Statute of limitations, exceptions to
—Cont'd
mail, contact by, **9:108, 9:109**
missed appointment, **9:92**
monitoring abnormality, **9:98**
multiple institutions, **9:140**
partnerships, **9:142**
pathologist and treating physician,
9:130
physician's assistant, physician
and, **9:136**
postoperative observation, **9:114**
postoperative visits, **9:99**
pregnant mother, **9:125**
prescription of drugs, **9:104-9:106**
radiologist and treating physician,
9:131
radiologist referral for mam-
mogram, **9:122**
referred physician's treatment not
imputed to referring physi-
cian, **9:133**
refusal of treatment, patient's,
9:119
reports, plaintiff's requests for,
9:115
resumption of treatment, **9:103**
return to have condition checked,
9:97
routine medical examinations,
9:84, 9:85
sale of practice, physicians in,
9:143
same or similar condition, require-
ment of treatment for, **9:87**
scheduled visits, **9:91-9:93**
sexual relationship between
discharged patient and
hospital employee, continu-
ing, **9:120**
sharing office space, **9:135**
sibling's conversations with physi-
cians, **9:124**
significant gaps in visits, **9:100-
9:102**
surgeon and treating physician,
9:131

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

—Cont'd

- Statute of limitations, exceptions to
 - Cont'd
 - team treatment, **9:142**
 - telephone contact, **9:107-9:112**
 - 10-year period of CPLR 208 not tacked to end of continuous treatment, **9:154**
 - timely return to doctor's office with or without appointment, **9:96**
 - two or more co-employee physicians, **9:137**
 - two or more hospitals, **9:139**
 - two or more physicians, **9:132**
 - unscheduled visits, **9:91-9:93**
- Surgeon and treating physician, **9:131**
- Team treatment, **9:142**
- Tolling filing of claim against municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, **6:29, 6:30**
- Two or more co-employee physicians, **9:137**
- Two or more hospitals, **9:139**
- Two or more physicians, **9:132**

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

- Arbitration agreement, enforcement of, **28:14-28:16**
- Blood transfusion issues, **1:411, 1:412**
- Breach of, generally, **1:410**
- Complaint for breach of, **12:21, 12:22**
- Damages for breach, **26:112**
- Drugs, prescription of, **1:413**
- Embryo, mistakenly planted, **1:414**
- Forum, agreement by parties as to, **8:45**
- Prosthetic device, prescription of, **1:412**
- Statute of limitations, six-year, **9:56**
- 2 1/2-year medical malpractice limitation period applied absent proof of breach of contract, **12:22**

CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY

- Generally, **5:1-5:83**

CONTRIBUTION AND

INDEMNITY—Cont'd

- Affirmative defenses, **5:7, 5:54**
- Aggravated injuries, **5:36, 5:38, 5:41, 5:55**
- Aggregate method of apportionment, **5:53**
- Amendment of complaint to plead exceptions to Article 16, motion for, **5:18, 5:19**
- Appeals, **5:69**
- Apportionment under Article 16, generally, **5:5-5:17**
- Available contribution, **5:37-5:40**
- Bankruptcy, affect of, **5:14, 5:47**
- Bill of particulars, **5:7**
- Co-defendant, generally, **5:22, 5:25**
- Co-employee, **5:16**
- Counterclaims, **5:74**
- CPLR Article 16, generally, **5:1-5:83**
- Cross-claims, **5:71, 5:73**
- Deep pocket defendant, **5:6**
- Discrete injuries, **5:36**
- Divisible or indivisible, injury, **5:48**
- Dole contribution, limits to, **5:33, 5:34**
- Dual employer, vicarious liability, **5:81**
- Empty chair defendants, **5:2, 5:3**
- Entitlement to contribution; effect of settlement, **5:51-5:64**
- Fault damages, apportionment of, **5:49, 5:50**
- General release, **5:46**
- Highest degree of blame, **5:6**
- Hospital and physician, percentage apportionment between, **5:50**
- Indemnification rather than contribution sought; no right to apportionment, **5:64**
- Independent successive tortfeasors, contribution between, **5:32-5:36, 5:37**
- Indivisible or divisible, injury, **5:48**
- Intentional tortfeasor, **5:8**
- Joint and several liability, **5:37**
- Judgment, effect to be given to, **5:65-5:69**
- Jurisdiction, **5:15**

INDEX

CONTRIBUTION AND

INDEMNITY—Cont'd

- Jury charge as to apportionment, **5:20, 5:21**
- Klinger impasse and Feldman solution, **5:66, 5:67**
- Liability for contribution; effect of settlement, **5:51-5:64**
- Loan, judgment paid by, **5:67**
- Manufacturer of product, **5:18, 5:72**
- Municipality, **5:15**
- Nondelegable duty, breach of, **5:10**
- Noneconomic loss, limitation on liability for, **5:5-5:22**
- Nonparties, impact of settling defendants and, **5:3**
- Offsets. Setoffs, below
- Parent's negligent supervision, **5:44**
- Partnerships, **5:82**
- Pathologist and his professional corporation, **5:79**
- Personal jurisdiction, **5:15**
- Phantom or empty chair defendants, **5:2, 5:3**
- Pleadings
 - generally, **5:70-5:75**
 - amendment of complaint to plead exceptions, motion for, **5:18**
 - answer, amendment of, **5:75**
 - bill of particulars, **5:7**
 - counterclaims, **5:74**
 - cross-claims, **5:71, 5:73**
 - setoff as affirmative defense, **5:54**
 - third-party complaints, cross-claims converted to, **5:73**
- Psychiatrists, **5:74**
- Reducing verdict, **5:26**
- Referring physician and specialist, percentage apportionment between, **5:49**
- Relation back doctrine application in indemnification cases, **9:174-9:182**
- Release, **5:65**
- Right to contribution, **5:23, 5:24**
- Setoffs
 - generally, **5:54-5:63**
 - affirmative defense, **5:54**
 - aggravated accident injuries, **5:55**

CONTRIBUTION AND

INDEMNITY—Cont'd

- Setoffs—Cont'd
 - agreement to allocation, **5:60**
 - amount, determining, **5:58-5:60**
 - employer and plaintiff, **5:63**
 - future value, **5:60**
 - hearing to determine settlement between original and successor tortfeasor, **5:61**
 - non-settling defendant, **5:56, 5:57**
 - present value, **5:59**
 - reduction of settlement, **5:58**
- Settlement, effect to be given to, **5:25, 5:83**
- Specialist and referring physician, percentage apportionment between, **5:49**
- Subject matter jurisdiction, inability to sue state because of, **5:15**
- Substitute pathologist, indemnification for, **5:79**
- Third-party practice and procedure, **5:4, 5:66**
- Unavailable contribution, **5:41-5:47**
- Verdict, reducing, **5:26**
- Vicarious liability, **4:80, 5:17, 5:78-5:83**
- Waivers
 - co-defendant, waiver of right to apportionment as to, **5:22**
 - effect of settlement on parties, **5:52**
 - settling tortfeasor waiving right to contribution not indemnity, **5:42**
- Workers' compensation, **5:16**

CORPORATIONS

- Discovery and inspection of corporation's post-death financial records, **16:133**
- Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations** (this index)
- Piercing the corporate veil, **1:431**
- Service of process and papers upon, **7:79-7:95**
- Venue, **8:14**

COSMETIC SURGERY

- Informed consent, lack of, **2:4, 2:100**

COSTS

Depositions, **17:91, 17:92**

COUMADIN

Question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**

COUNSEL

Attorneys (this index)

COUNTERCLAIMS

Certificate of merit, **12:9**

Sanctions for frivolous, **29:25**

COUNTIES

Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations (this index)

COURTROOM EXPERIMENT

Evidence, **22:103, 22:104**

CRANIOSYNOSTOSIS

Delay in treating, **1:162**

CREDENTIALING PROGRAM

Discovery and inspection, **16:139**

CRIMINAL ACTIONS

Civil action, effect on, **11:8**

Drug addiction, alleging addictive drug causing, **1:200**

Patient dumping; criminal liability of physicians who fail to treat under PHL § 2805-b, **1:211**

Third parties, criminal act of; Intervening, superceding cause, **3:69**

CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS

Admissibility of evidence, **22:91-22:93**

CROSS-MOTION

Summary judgment, inaccurately denominating cross-motion as, **21:4**

CT SCAN

CAT Scans (this index)

CULPABLE CONDUCT

Bill of particulars, **12:95, 12:96**

CUSTODIAL CARE

Bill of particulars, damages in, **12:110**

CYSTO-URETHROGRAM

Failure to perform, **1:174**

CYSTS

Drainage of; informed consent, **2:82**

CYTOLOGY SLIDES

Missing; jury instructions, **25:176**

DAMAGES

Generally, **26:1-26:171**

Abdominal injuries, **26:89**

Abortion

emotional distress for incompletely performed, damages for, **1:65**

punitive damages for revealing patient's abortion status, **1:39**

Additur; jury awards of zero damages, **26:101**

AIDS status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**

Annuities, evidence of cost of, **26:62**

Appendages, losses of, **26:85**

Arbitration (this index)

Arms, injury to, **26:91**

Back and neck injuries, **26:93**

Bill of particulars, **12:83, 12:111, 12:112**

Brain injuries, **26:83, 26:84**

Burns, **26:86**

Cancer, **26:95**

Causation; damages limited to period of delay, **3:29**

Character and habits; wrongful death actions, **26:6**

Collateral source payments

generally, **26:112-26:134**

applicability of collateral source rule, **1:1**

bill of particulars and demand for, **12:74, 12:90**

disability benefits, **26:129-26:132**

discovery, **26:120-26:122**

health insurance, **26:123**

Medicaid benefits, **26:126**

pension benefits, **26:134**

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Collateral source payments—Cont'd
 - retirement benefits, **26:133**
 - social security
 - disability benefits, **26:129-26:132**
 - survivor benefits, **26:127, 26:128**
 - SSI benefits, **26:126**
- Conscious pain and suffering; wrongful death actions
 - generally, **26:55-26:61**
 - child, **26:61**
 - days, **26:56**
 - evidence of, **26:50, 26:51**
 - father, **26:59**
 - finding no conscious pain and suffering against weight of evidence, **26:53**
 - hours, **26:55**
 - lack of awareness established, **26:52**
 - minutes, **26:55**
 - months, **26:56**
 - mother, **26:60**
 - period of pain and suffering not specified, **26:58**
 - requirement of consciousness, **26:48-26:53**
 - some level of awareness, **26:49**
 - spouse, **26:59, 26:60**
 - weeks, **26:56**
 - years, **26:57**
- Consortium, loss of, **26:67**
- Contract, breach of, **26:112**
- Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)
- Deafness, **26:88**
- Deformities, **26:86**
- Deposition limited to, **17:45**
- Disfigurement, **26:66**
- Distributees in wrongful death actions, **26:18-26:27**
- Earnings, loss of
 - personal injury actions, **26:70-26:76**
- Economists, use of, **24:56-24:62**
- Emotional Distress** (this index)

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Enjoyment of life, loss of
 - jury instructions, **25:191**
 - personal injury actions, **26:65**
- Erb's palsy, **26:92**
- Eyes, injuries to, **26:87**
- Federal tax credit, loss of prospective, **26:12**
- Feet, injury to, **26:90**
- Foreign objects left in patient, **26:96**
- Funeral expenses, **26:3**
- Gynecologic injuries, **26:94**
- Hands, injury to, **26:91**
- Health and life expectancy as consideration, **26:40, 26:41**
- Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), arbitration of damages in cases involving, **28:3-28:13**
- Hip injuries, **26:90**
- Impaired hearing, **26:88**
- Indemnity. **Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)
- Inflation, **26:108**
- Inheritance, loss of, **26:11**
- Interest
 - generally, **26:154-26:171**
 - New York City Health and Hospitals Corporation, **26:159, 26:164, 26:165**
 - pre-verdict interest on wrongful death damages, **26:166-26:171**
 - public defendants, against, **26:160-26:165**
- Intestinal tract, injuries to, **26:89**
- Jury instructions
 - generally, **25:188-25:193**
 - earnings, loss of, **25:190, 25:193**
 - enjoyment of life, loss of, **25:191**
 - future impairment of earning capacity, **25:193**
 - future loss of earnings, **25:193**
 - incurable condition, **25:189**
 - limitations, **25:188**
 - parental guidance, loss of, **25:194**
 - permanently disabling condition, **25:189**
 - pre-existing condition, **25:189**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Jury instructions—Cont'd
 scarring and pain and suffering,
 separate award for, **25:192**
 tax consequences, **25:190**
 Leg injury, **26:90**
 Liens against recovery
 generally, **26:135-26:147**
 Medicaid liens, **26:135-26:143**
 private insurers, rights of recovery
 by, **26:144-26:147**
 Life expectancy as consideration,
 26:40, 26:41
 Losses covered by others, **26:78**
 Medicaid
 collateral source, benefits as,
 26:126
 liens, **26:135-26:14**
 Medical expenses, **26:3, 26:77, 26:78**
 Medical indemnity fund, **26:79**
 Mitigation, **26:148-26:153**
 Neck injuries, **26:93**
 Non-pecuniary damages; personal
 injury actions, **26:64-26:67**
 Non-structured judgment; wrongful
 death actions, **26:46, 26:47**
 Paralysis, **26:83, 26:84**
 Parental guidance, loss of, **26:3,**
 26:7-26:10
 Parental nurture, care and guidance,
 loss of, **26:7-26:10**
 Patient dumping; Public Health Law
 § 2805-b violation not giving
 rise to money damages, **1:212**
 Pecuniary damages; personal injury
 actions, **26:68-26:78**
 Periodic payment of judgments.
 Judgments (this index)
 Personal injury actions
 generally, **26:63-26:102**
 abdominal injuries, **26:89**
 appendages, losses of, **26:85**
 arms, injury to, **26:91**
 back and neck injuries, **26:93**
 brain injuries, **26:83, 26:84**
 burns, **26:86**
 cancer, **26:95**
 consortium, loss of, **26:67**
 deafness, **26:88**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Personal injury actions—Cont'd
 deformities, **26:86**
 dental malpractice, **26:98**
 disfigurement, **26:66**
 enjoyment of life, loss of, **26:65**
 Erb's palsy, **26:92**
 eyes, injuries to, **26:87**
 feet, injury to, **26:90**
 foreign objects left in patient,
 26:96
 gynecologic injuries, **26:94**
 hands, injury to, **26:91**
 hip injuries, **26:90**
 impaired hearing, **26:88**
 intestinal tract, **26:89**
 items of damages recoverable,
 26:63
 leg injury, **26:90**
 lost earnings/loss of earning capa-
 city, **26:70-26:76**
 medical expense and care require-
 ments, **26:77, 26:78**
 neck injuries, **26:93**
 non-pecuniary damages, **26:64-**
 26:67
 paralysis, **26:83, 26:84**
 pecuniary damages, **26:68-26:78**
 physical and mental pain and suf-
 fering, **26:64**
 podiatric malpractice, **26:99**
 reasonableness of damages
 verdicts, **26:82-26:99**
 refute evidence, failure to, **26:81**
 scarring, **26:86**
 shortened life expectancy, **26:79,**
 26:80
 zero damages, jury awards of,
 26:100-26:102
 Punitive damages
 generally, **26:109-26:111**
 abortion status, for revealing
 patient's, **1:39**
 AIDS, for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 amendment of complaint to acc,
 12:42
 capitation negligence, **1:426**
 ghost surgery; consent to surgery
 by one doctor and performed

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Punitive damages—Cont'd
 - by another doctor, **2:41**
 - not recoverable, **26:111**
 - recoverable, **26:110**
- Reduction of damages to present value; wrongful death actions, **26:45-26:47**
- Reproductive injuries, **26:103-26:107**
- Scarring, **26:86**
- Services, loss of, **26:3**
- Shortened life expectancy, **26:80**
- Stipulations of settlement by attorney without authority; vacatur, **15:36**
- Structured payments. **Judgments** (this index)
- Summations, suggesting amount during, **25:19**
- Supplemental bill of particulars adding new category of, **12:112**
- Support, loss of, **26:3**
- Tortious conduct prior to marriage; no recovery for loss of consortium; recovery permitted for wrongful death, **26:32**
- Voluntary assistance, loss of, **26:3**
- Wife, loss of service of, **26:4, 26:5**
- Wrongful death actions
 - generally, **26:2-26:62**
 - allocation of award, **26:26, 26:27**
 - annuities, evidence of cost of, **26:62**
 - character and habits, **26:6**
 - child, death of, **26:43**
 - college education, loss of, **26:3**
 - conscious pain and suffering
 - generally, **26:55-26:61**
 - child, **26:61**
 - days, **26:56**
 - evidence of, **26:50, 26:51**
 - father, **26:59**
 - finding no conscious pain and suffering against weight of evidence, **26:53**
 - hours, **26:55**
 - lack of awareness established, **26:52**
 - minutes, **26:55**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Wrongful death actions—Cont'd
 - conscious pain and suffering—Cont'd
 - months, **26:56**
 - mother, **26:60**
 - period of pain and suffering not specified, **26:58**
 - requirement of consciousness, **26:48-26:53**
 - some level of awareness, **26:49**
 - spouse, **26:59, 26:60**
 - weeks, **26:56**
 - years, **26:57**
 - distributees, **26:18-26:27**
 - earnings not reported as income, **26:31**
 - economist, jury not bound by testimony of plaintiff's, **26:44**
 - factors affecting award, **26:28-26:44**
 - federal estate tax credit, loss of prospective, **26:12**
 - funeral expenses, **26:3**
 - health and life expectancy as consideration, **26:40, 26:41**
 - immigration status, **26:30**
 - inheritance, loss of, **26:3, 26:11**
 - interest, **26:42**
 - 26:42
 - lost earnings, evidence of, **26:36-26:39**
 - marriage, **26:32-26:35**
 - medical expenses, **26:3**
 - non-structured judgment, **26:46, 26:47**
 - parental guidance, loss of, **26:3, 26:7-26:10**
 - parental nurture, care and guidance, loss of, **26:7-26:10**
 - pecuniary loss, no, **26:16, 26:17**
 - personal injury action based on same injuries resolved, no recovery where, **26:54**
 - pre-verdict interest on wrongful death damages, **26:166-26:171**
 - reduction of damages to present value, **26:45-26:47**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Wrongful death actions—Cont'd
 - remarriage, **26:34**
 - same-sex marriage, **26:35**
 - separate award for each distributee, **26:24, 26:25**
 - services, loss of, **26:3, 26:4**
 - support, loss of, **26:3**
 - taxes as factor in award, **26:28, 26:29**
 - voluntary assistance, loss of, **26:3**
 - wife, loss of service of, **26:4, 26:5**
- Wrongful life
 - generally, **1:387-1:390**
 - do not resuscitate orders, prolonging decedent's life contrary to, **1:390**
 - emotional distress claims, **1:243**
 - increased expense in raising child, recovery for, **1:389**
 - no recovery for, **1:388**
 - recovery for increased expense in raising child, **1:389**
- Wrongful pregnancy and birth, **1:392-1:396, 26:125**
- Zero damages, jury awards of; personal injury actions, **26:100-26:102**

DEAD MAN'S STATUTE

- Agreement to limit recovery to insurance limits, no preclusion, **22:28**
- Conversation between deceased and defendant, **22:27**
- Conversation between deceased and interested party, **22:25**
- Conversation between witness and deceased, **22:27**
- Depositions, reading from, **22:26**
- Evidence, **22:23-22:29**
- Interested parties, **22:25**
- Severance, **13:14**
- Summary judgment, **22:29**
- Waiver, **22:24**

DEATH CERTIFICATES

- Evidence, **22:98**

DECUBITI

- Summary judgment, **21:113**

DEFAULT

- Generally, **14:1-14:78**
- Abandoned cases, dismissal of, **14:3**
- Affidavit of merit
 - generally, **14:43-14:59**
 - attorneys, affidavits by, **14:51, 14:52**
 - expert affidavits
 - attorney's affidavit as substitute for, **14:52**
 - certificate of merit as substitute for, **14:47**
 - hospital record as substitute for, **14:48, 14:49**
 - insufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
 - medical record as substitute for, **14:48, 14:49**
 - plaintiff's affidavit as substitute for, **14:50, 14:51**
 - requirement of, **14:44**
 - substitutes for, **14:45-14:53**
 - sufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
 - verified pleadings as substitutes for, **14:45, 14:46**
 - hospital records, **14:48, 14:49**
 - medical records, **14:48, 14:49**
 - plaintiffs, affidavits by, **14:50, 14:51**
 - unsworn letters or reports from doctors, **14:53**
 - verified pleadings as substitute for expert affidavits, **14:45, 14:46**
- Calendar default, **14:29-14:35**
- Certificate of merit
 - generally, **12:3**
 - substitutes for expert affidavits, **14:47**
- Conference default, **14:29-14:35**
- Excusable delay or default, **14:4**
- Expert affidavits
 - attorney's affidavit as substitute for, **14:52**
 - certificate of merit as substitute for, **14:47**
 - hospital record as substitute for, **14:48, 14:49**
 - insufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
 - medical record as substitute for, **14:48, 14:49**

INDEX

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Expert affidavits—Cont'd
 plaintiff's affidavit as substitute for,
 14:50, 14:51
 requirement of, **14:44**
 substitutes for, **14:45-14:53**
 sufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
 verified pleadings as substitutes
 for, **14:45, 14:46**
Extensions of time, **14:7**
Hospital records; affidavit of merit,
 14:49
Judgment. **Default Judgment** (this
 index)
Law office failure as excuse
 generally, **14:60-14:77**
 adversary's failure to cooperate,
 14:68
 alcohol problems, **14:64**
 clerical service, efforts to blame
 attorney's, **14:62**
 clerks, efforts to blame, **14:62**
 communicating with plaintiff,
 problems, **14:67**
 complexity of claim, **14:71**
 conclusory or perfunctory explana-
 tion, **14:61**
 illness of attorney, **14:64**
 matrimonial difficulties, **14:64**
 medical expert, delay in failing to
 obtain services of, **14:65**
 misplace file, **14:74**
 misunderstanding of rules by
 counsel, **14:73**
 paralegals, efforts to blame, **14:62**
 pendency of motion insufficient to
 excuse failure to file note of
 issue, **14:69**
 perfunctory explanation, **14:61**
 prior counsel, neglect by, **14:72**
 pro se status, plaintiff's, **14:76**
 receipt of order or motion, denial
 of, **14:66**
 records, failure to timely procure,
 14:70
 relocation, frequent, **14:64**
 secretaries, efforts to blame, **14:62**
 settlement negotiations, **14:63**
 short adjournment, need for, **14:75**

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Law office failure as excuse—Cont'd
 sufficiency, **14:61-14:77**
 suspension from practice, **14:64**
 terrorist attack, **14:77**
 unspecified explanation, **14:61**
 vague explanation, **14:61**
Marking action off trial calendar and
 not restoring within one year,
 14:18-14:28
Medical records; affidavit of merit,
 14:49
90-day notice, want of prosecution
 based on lack of compliance
 with, **14:9-14:17**
Relief from judgment or order, **14:6**
Renew/reargue, motions to, **14:78**
Restoration of action within one year,
 actions marked off trial calendar
 and no, **14:18-14:28**
Service of pleadings and demand for
 complaint, **14:5**
Want of prosecution
 generally, **14:2**
 90-day notice, want of prosecution
 based on lack of compliance
 with, **14:9-14:17**

DEFAULT JUDGMENT

Generally, **14:32-14:36**
Abandonment by failing to enter
 default judgment within one
 year, **14:36-14:42**
Answer, failing to, **14:36-14:42**
Collateral estoppel and res judicata,
 11:11
Meritorious defense for vacating,
 14:37-14:40
Parties to action, defaulting
 defendants remaining, **14:41-**
 14:42
Reasonable excuse and meritorious
 defense to avoid or vacate,
 14:37-14:40
Vacating, **14:37**

DEFENSES

Affirmative Defenses (this index)
Answer, **12:28-12:31**

DEFENSES—Cont'd

Arbitration; failure to plead as defense, **28:15**

Bill of particulars as to affirmative defenses
generally, **12:91-12:96**
culpable conduct, **12:95, 12:96**
informed consent, **12:92**
plaintiff not entitled to bill as to defenses which are not pleaded, **12:94**
pleading defenses, **12:93**

Contribution and indemnity; affirmative defenses, **5:7, 5:54**

Default judgment, vacating, **14:37-14:40**

Informed consent
generally, **2:93-2:105**
affirmative defense, pleading, **2:140, 2:145**
culpable conduct; instructions under Public Health Law § 2805-d(4), **2:131**
disclosure would not have changed decision to undergo treatment, **2:94**
family members, disclosure to, **2:95**
pleadings; particularization of affirmative defenses, **2:145**
signed consent form
generally, **2:96-2:105**
alteration of consent form effect on summary judgment, **2:104**
general form, **2:97**
generic consent form, sufficiency of, **2:97, 2:98**
oral disclosure plus consent form; question of fact, **2:102**
Spanish-speaking person, validity of consent form in English to, **2:105, 2:135**
specific consent form and oral disclosure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:100**
standard consent, sufficiency of, **2:97, 2:98**

DEFENSES—Cont'd

Informed consent—Cont'd
signed consent form—Cont'd
sterilization procedure for Medicaid patient, validity of specific consent form to, **2:103**
summary judgment, **2:99-2:101, 2:104**
videotapes, form and full discussion of procedure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:101**

Release as, **12:51**

Statute of limitations as affirmative defense, **9:201, 9:202, 9:204, 12:52**

Substantive defenses, **1:49**

Summary Judgment (this index)

Workers' compensation defense, applicability of, **10:9-10:14**

DEFINITIONS

Medical malpractice defined, **1:1**

DEFORMITIES

Damages, **26:86**

DEHYDRATION

Liability for, **1:126**

DELAY IN DIAGNOSIS OR TREATMENT

Diagnosis or Treatment Delay (this index)

DELIRIUM TREMENS

Accident precipitating; causation, **3:36**

DENTISTS

See also specific topics

Abandoning patient, liability for, **1:61**

Cancer; diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:122**

Damages in personal injury actions, **26:98**

Dental exam, **19:4, 19:15**

Informed consent
duty of disclosure, **2:7**
habit evidence, **2:119**

INDEX

DENTISTS—Cont'd

- Informed consent—Cont'd
 - verdict for defendant supported by evidence, **2:132**
- Notice of dental malpractice actions, **12:14-12:17**
- Res ipsa loquitur; dentist breaks finger of anesthetized patient, **23:32**
- Routine dental treatment; continuous treatment exception, **9:85**
- Sanctions for failure to serve notice of dental malpractice actions, **12:16**
- Summary judgment, affirmation in lieu of affidavit in, **21:51**

DENTURES

- Anesthesia; denture lodged in esophagus, **1:91**
- Esophagus, dentures lodge in patient's anesthesia, **1:91**
 - endotracheal tube, during insertion of; res ipsa loquitur, **1:91, 23:27**

DEPOSITIONS

- Generally, **17:1-17:92**
- Acquaintances of plaintiff, **17:20**
- Adjourned examinations, **17:50**
- Appealability of orders resolving objections, **17:32**
- Attendance, **17:5-17:7**
- Attorney for nonparty, presence of, **17:7**
- Bill of particulars, inadequate; deposition not to be withheld, **17:62**
- Carvalho rule, **17:39**
- Chief of hospital department, **17:12**
- Chief resident, **17:12**
- Conduct of, **17:26-17:32**
- Continuous treatment, **17:43**
- Costs, **17:91, 17:92**
- Court-ordered deadlines, failure to comply with; precluding further discovery, **17:52**
- Damages, limited to, **17:45**
- Dead man's statute, **22:26**
- Death of defendant prior to, **17:58**

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

- Designating witness, hospital, **17:66**
- Directing witnesses not to answer questions, **17:31**
- Director of hospital department, **17:12**
- Drug use, questions regarding, **17:44**
- Electronic recording coupled with another method of recording, **17:80**
- Expert witnesses, nonparty, **17:24, 17:25**
- Former employees of hospital, **17:14**
- Further examinations, **17:51**
- Heirs, **17:20**
- Hospital employees
 - generally, **17:11-17:14**
 - chief of hospital department, **17:12**
 - director of hospital department, **17:12**
 - former employees, **17:14**
 - laboratory technicians, **17:13**
 - legal counsel, **17:11**
 - medical administrator, vice president and legal counsel, **17:11**
 - nurses, **17:13**
 - physician's assistants, **17:13**
 - vice president, **17:11**
- Incapacity of party being deposed, **17:9**
- Interrogatories and, **18:19**
- Laboratory technicians, **17:13**
- Medical administrator, vice president and legal counsel, **17:11**
- Medical condition, questions regarding, **17:33**
- Medical history, questions regarding
 - generally, **17:40-17:45**
 - continuous treatment, **17:43**
 - damages, deposition limited to, **17:45**
 - drug use, **17:44**
 - mother's medical history, **17:41**
 - plaintiff's medical history, **17:40**
 - question of law, examining plaintiff as to, **17:42**
 - sibling's medical history, **17:41**
- Medical texts, questions regarding, **17:36**

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

- Multiple examinations, **17:49**
- Nonparties, **17:15-17:20, 17:63**
- Nonresidents, **17:10**
- Nonverbal response, **17:85**
- Note of issue, after, **17:70-17:72**
- Notice of examination, **17:3**
- Notice to admit and, **18:40**
- Nurses, **17:13**
- Obstreperous conduct, sanctions for failing to appear for examination or otherwise engaging in, **17:52-17:62**
- Opinion evidence, **17:37-17:39**
- Parents, **17:18**
- Persons who may be deposed, **17:2, 17:8-17:25**
- Physician's assistants, **17:13**
- Place of examination, **17:4**
- Pre-action disclosure, **17:73-17:76**
- Presence at, **17:5-17:7**
- Press, presence, **17:6**
- Prior claims, **17:48**
- Priority, **17:64, 17:65**
- Professional disciplinary charges, **17:47**
- Protective orders, **17:85**
- Psychiatric condition, questions regarding, **17:33**
- Qualifications of physician, **17:46**
- Recording
 - generally, **17:77-17:84**
 - electronic recording coupled with another method of, **17:80**
 - tape recording, **17:84**
 - videotaping, **17:79, 17:81-17:83**
- Referee appointment to supervise disclosure, **17:86-17:90**
- Relatives, **17:20**
- Sanctions for defendant's motion to set aside plaintiff's notice of, **29:18**
- Sanctions for failing to appear for examination or otherwise engaging in obstreperous conduct, **17:52-17:62**
- Scope of disclosure, **17:2**
- Signing, **17:67-17:69**

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

- Similar incidents, questions regarding, **17:34**
- Spouse, **17:19, 17:20**
- Striking pleading for failure to appear for deposition or engaging in obstreperous conduct, **17:52-17:62**
- Subject matter of questioning, proper or improper, **17:33-17:48**
- Summary judgment; expert affidavit referencing pertinent entries in medical records and/or deposition testimony, **21:62**
- Tangible evidence, location of, **17:35**
- Tape recording, **17:84**
- Trial, use at, **22:116, 25:43-25:53**
- Videotaping, **17:79, 17:81-17:83**
- Waiver of, **17:60-17:62**
- Who may be examined, **17:2, 17:8-17:25**
- Who may be present at, **17:5-17:7**

DES

- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:61**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:61**

DIABETES

- Drug, failure to monitor prescribed, **1:202**
- Summary judgment, **21:113**

DIAGNOSIS

- Delay in diagnosis or treatment.
 - Diagnosis or Treatment Delay** (this index)
 - Improper Diagnosis** (this index)

DIAGNOSIS OR TREATMENT DELAY

- Generally, **1:127-1:172**
- Alkalosis, **1:142**
- Anastomosis, **1:163**
- Aneurysm, failure to perform timely CAT scan and administer medication resulting in, **1:166**
- Appendicitis, **1:141**
- Arterial spasms, **1:139**
- Bacterial endocarditis, **3:27**

INDEX

DIAGNOSIS OR TREATMENT

DELAY—Cont'd

Berry aneurysm, complaints of headaches symptomatic of, **1:108**

Bilateral pleural effusion, **1:160**

Blindness of infant, delay in rendering treatment resulting in, **1:156**

Brain hemorrhage, **1:134**

Brain tumor, **1:134**

Caesarean section, delay in performing, **1:140**

Cancer (this index)

Cardiac tamponade, **1:157**

Carotid artery blockage, **1:161**

CAT scan

aneurysm, failure to perform timely scan and administer medication resulting in, **1:166**

delay in performing, **1:153**

Causation (this index)

Colon, detecting perforation of, **1:155, 2:115**

Compartment syndrome, delay by orthopedist in treating, **1:165**

Craniosynostosis, **1:162**

Drug abuse, **1:106**

Endometriosis, **3:59**

Esophagus, perforation of, **1:164**

Eyes

blindness of infant, resulting in, **1:156**

failing to remove foreign object from, **1:148**

retina, detached, **1:158**

Gastric cancer, **3:28**

Glass in hand, **1:146**

Heart disease, failure to diagnose, **1:109**

Herniated disc, **1:147**

High fever, failure to diagnose, **1:110**

Hospital's delay for hours in providing appropriate care

generally, **1:167-1:172**

emergency room, delay of one-and-half to two hours in treating plaintiff in, **1:170**

inordinate delay in notifying plaintiff's physician, **1:172**

DIAGNOSIS OR TREATMENT

DELAY—Cont'd

Hospital's delay for hours in providing appropriate care—Cont'd

obstetrician busy; delay for three hours, **1:170**

six hours delay, **1:168**

temperature, delay in monitoring for eight hours, **1:167**

treating physician in conference; delay for three to four hours, **1:169**

Hyperparathyroidism, **1:143**

Hypothyroidism, **1:144**

Incurable disease, delay in diagnosing; causation, **3:5**

Infant's sepsis, **1:145**

Kidney disease, **1:137**

Knee injury, **1:150**

Lung condition, **1:136**

Meningitis

complaints indicating; resulting in death, **1:107**

failure to make timely diagnosis of child's, **1:227**

Mother's telephone calls, delay in responding, **1:148**

Nerve condition, **1:151, 3:24**

Neurologic deficits, failure to obtain objective signs of, **1:151**

Nurse's delay in making telephone call; complaints unheeded, untreated or undiagnosed, **1:111**

Obstetrician busy; delay for three hours, **1:171**

Osteomyelitis, delay in diagnosing; question of fact, **3:23**

Peripheral vascular disease, **1:159**

Pituitary tumor, **1:135**

Prognosis, effect on, **1:128**

Respiratory arrest, **1:138**

Retina, detached, **1:158**

Severed tendons, **3:22**

Spinal tuberculosis, **1:154**

Squamous cell cancer, **3:28**

Summary Judgment (this index)

Surgery, delay in performing, **1:152**

DILANTIN

Question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**

**DIPHTHERIA-TETANUS-
PERTUSSIS (DTP)**

Risks of whole-cell; informed consent, **2:13**

DIRECTED VERDICT

Charge tantamount to, **25:83**
Nurse midwife entitled to, **1:294**
Prima facie case, **25:82**

DISABILITY

Collateral source, disability benefits as, **26:129-26:132**
Statute of limitations, tolling, **9:148**

DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

Collateral estoppel and res judicata, **11:26-11:28**
Depositions; professional disciplinary charges, **17:47**

DISCLOSURE

Depositions (this index)
Discovery and Inspection (this index)
Informed Consent (this index)
Interrogatories (this index)
Notice to Admit (this index)

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

Generally, **16:1-16:167**
Aborted fetus, identity of father of, **16:128**
Academic records, sibling's, **16:106**
Accident reports, **16:68**
Addresses
attending physicians, **16:35**
cardiac rehabilitation center, persons at, **16:71**
defendant physicians, **16:33, 16:35**
nonparties, **16:36-16:41**
Administrator's general health, facts and incidents of, **16:108**
Alcohol records, **16:92**
Attorney's work product, **16:143-16:145**

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

Audiotapes, **16:45**
Average number of patient defendant treated daily and number of patients referred to other health care providers, **16:49**
Baby book, infant plaintiff's, **16:107**
Billing records, **16:29, 16:31, 16:32**
Birth records, **16:94**
Blood bank records, **16:67**
Blue-Shield application, **16:114**
Bone scans, **16:63**
Brain-damaged, plaintiff, **16:129**
Cardiac rehabilitation center, names and addresses of persons at, **16:71**
CAT scans, **16:132**
Collateral source payments, **26:120-26:122**
Conditional orders, failure to comply, **16:24, 16:161**
Consultant hired to assist in defense, report of, **16:77**
Corporation's post-death financial records, **16:133**
Credentialing program records, **16:138-16:142**
Curriculum vitae of defendant, **16:69**
Decedent's records, **16:32**
Defendant's records
income tax records, **16:74**
liability insurer, information contained in reports by defendant physician to, **16:72**
medical and psychiatric records, **16:73**
Delivery room/operating room logs, **16:38**
Depositions (this index)
Destructive testing, **16:48**
Diaries, plaintiff's, **16:125**
Dismissal of action as penalty for failure to comply with disclosure orders, **16:155-16:161**
Dismissal of action for failure to comply with orders of disclosure, **16:155-16:161**

INDEX

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

Divorce records, **16:119**
Donor, blood, **16:67**
Driver's license application, **16:130**
Drug companies
 generally, **16:56-16:59**
 depositions of employees of drug
 wholesaler supplied pharmacy
 where drug obtained, **16:59**
 names of reporting patients and
 physicians redacted, **16:57**
 new drug application, **16:56**
 transcripts of meeting, **16:58**
Drug records, **16:122**
Employment of defendant, proof of,
 16:47
Employment records, **16:115**
Ex parte interview with plaintiff's
 treating physicians, **16:83**
Expert disclosure
 generally, **16:4-16:27**
 adequacy, **16:21-16:27**
 attorney, disclosure drafted by,
 16:25
 avoiding, **16:10-16:15**
 belated disclosure, **16:16-16:18**
 causation, expert testimony as to,
 16:12
 contrary testimony, **16:19, 16:20**
 examining physician, **16:10**
 exceeding disclosure, testimony,
 16:19, 16:20
 fact witness, **16:13**
 First Department rule, **16:5**
 Fourth Department rule, **16:8**
 new expert, **16:14**
 no demand for, **16:26**
 one defendant settled; disclosure
 by second defendant, **16:15**
 permanency, expert testimony as
 to, **16:12**
 preclusion, **16:20, 16:21, 16:23,**
 16:24
 products liability/medical malprac-
 tice action, combined, **16:27**
 protective order, **16:6**
 report of expert hired to assist in
 defense, **16:77**

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

Expert disclosure—Cont'd
 Second Department rule, **16:7**
 Third Department rule, **16:8**
 treating physician, **16:11**
Family court records, **16:109**
Fee-schedule information contained
 in employment contract, **16:46**
Films, **16:63**
Financial records, **16:74, 16:115,**
 16:116, 16:133
Healthcare provider, personnel and
 medical records of, **16:60-16:62**
Health Insurance Portability and
 Accountability Act (HIPAA)
 authorizations, pursuant to
 generally, **16:80-16:88**
 contents, **16:82**
 court-ordered disclosure, **16:86**
 donor's kidney records, **16:87**
 ex parte interview without; vacatur
 of defendant's verdict, **16:83**
 plaintiff compelled to issue, **16:81,**
 16:85
 revoking authorization, **16:84**
Hospital manual, **16:66**
Hospital records, **16:29, 16:30**
Hospital rules and regulations, **16:66,**
 16:75
Identities and names of defendant
 physicians, **16:33-16:35**
Incident reports, **16:61, 16:68,**
 16:138-16:142, 16:139
Income, source and use of, **16:116**
Income tax records, **16:74, 16:115**
Infant's medical records, **16:94,**
 16:99, 16:105
Infection, records pertaining to
 incidence of, **16:40**
Informed Consent (this index)
Insurance coverage
 generally, **16:50-16:53**
 Blue-Shield applications, **16:114**
 errors and omissions policy, **16:53**
 malpractice insurance policies,
 16:52
 number of claims made against
 policy, **16:51**

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

- Insurance coverage—Cont'd
policy, **16:51**
- Interoffice memorandum
inadvertently disclosed at EBT,
16:76
- Interrogatories** (this index)
- Job evaluations not used by peer
review committee, **16:54**
- Journals, plaintiff's, **16:125**
- Kidney records, donor's, **16:87**
- Letter written by co-defendant to
plaintiff, **16:118**
- Liability insurer, information
contained in reports by defen-
dant physician to, **16:72**
- Limitations, **16:70-16:79, 16:127-
16:138**
- Litigation, material prepared in
anticipation of, **16:143, 16:146-
16:148**
- Mammogram, **16:65**
- Marital therapy sessions, records of,
16:121
- Material prepared in anticipation of
litigation, **16:143, 16:146-
16:148**
- Medical records
generally, **16:28**
authorizations, **16:80-16:90**
certificate of merit; defendant's
failure to disclose records,
12:12
healthcare provider, personnel and
medical records of, **16:60-
16:62**
Health Insurance Portability and
Accountability Act (HIPAA)
authorizations, pursuant to
generally, **16:80-16:88**
court-ordered disclosure, **16:86**
donor's kidney records, **16:87**
ex parte interview without;
vacatur of defendant's
verdict, **16:83**
plaintiff compelled to issue,
16:81, 16:85
revoking authorization, **16:84**

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

- Medical records—Cont'd
Health Insurance Portability and
Accountability Act (HIPAA)
authorizations, pursuant to
—Cont'd
time data information in hospital
records, **16:88**
infant's medical records, **16:94,
16:99, 16:105**
limitations, **16:73**
mother's medical records, **16:94-
16:103**
other patients, of, **16:70**
prior and subsequent treating
physicians and hospitals for
related illness and treatment,
records and reports of, **16:91-
16:93**
sibling's medical records, **16:94,
16:98, 16:104**
subsequent treating physicians and
hospitals for related illness
and treatment, records and
reports of, **16:91**
Mother's medical records, **16:94-
16:103**
- MRIs, **16:132**
- Multi-motivated letters and reports,
16:110
- Names
cardiac rehabilitation center,
persons at, **16:71**
defendant physicians, **16:33-16:35**
drug companies; names of report-
ing patients and physicians
redacted, **16:57**
labor records, individuals who pre-
pared, **16:34**
nonparties, **16:36-16:41**
preclusion, **16:152-16:154**
private nurses, **16:113**
- Negative outcome and incident
reports, **16:61**
- No-fault records, **16:123**
- Nominal parties, medical information
relating to, **16:136-16:138**

INDEX

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

Nonparties' names, addresses and records, **16:36-16:41**
Note of issue and statement of readiness, post, **16:162-16:167**
Notes
 nonparty treating physician, notes in possession of, **16:120**
 plaintiff's, **16:125**
Notice of, **16:3**
Notice to Admit (this index)
Nursing homes, **16:62**
Office records of hospital and defendant physician, **16:31, 16:32**
Operating room logs, **16:38**
Pathology slides, **16:64, 16:117**
Peer review committee, job evaluations not used by, **16:54**
Peer review records, **16:138-16:142**
Penalties for failure to comply with orders for disclosure
 generally, **16:149-16:161**
 dismissal of action, **16:155-16:161**
 names, preclusion of disclosure of, **16:151-16:154**
 preclusion, **16:151-16:154**
 striking of answer, **16:155-16:161**
Pension records, **16:123**
Personnel and medical records of healthcare provider, **16:60-16:62**
Photocopies, costs, **16:31**
Plaintiff, information relating to, **16:127-16:135**
Plates, **16:63**
Priest's counseling, records of, **16:119**
Prior actions, transcripts of depositions or trial testimony of defendants in, **16:79**
Prior and subsequent treating physicians and hospitals for related illness and treatment, records and reports of, **16:91-16:93**
Private nurses; names, addresses and records, **16:113**
Private records of treating physician, **16:93**

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

Psychiatric records, **16:73, 16:92, 16:135**
Psychological records, **16:92**
Qualifications of defendant, **16:69**
Quality assurance and peer review records, **16:138-16:142**
Records of nonparties, **16:36-16:41**
Related illness, records and reports of prior and subsequent treating physicians and hospitals for, **16:91**
Religious advisors, disclosure of mother's, **16:134**
Restrictions, **16:70-16:79, 16:127-16:138**
Scope of disclosure, **16:2, 16:28-16:69**
Seizure records, **16:92**
Severance denied; delay avoided by expediting discovery in third action, **13:18**
Sibling's medical records, **16:94, 16:98, 16:104**
Social Security records, **16:123**
Standards of Joint Commission on Accreditation, **16:66**
Statement of readiness, post note of issue and, **16:162-16:167**
Striking of answer as penalty for failure to comply with disclosure orders, **16:155-16:161**
Subsequent treating physicians and hospitals for related illness and treatment, records and reports of, **16:91-16:93**
Substance abuse records, **16:111**
Summary judgment
 premature motion; discovery not completed, **21:76**
 timeliness of, **21:19**
Supplemental disclosure, **16:165-16:167**
Supplemental disclosure denied; post note of issue and statement of readiness, **16:165-16:167**
Surveillance tapes, **16:42-16:45**

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

—Cont'd

- Textbooks deemed authoritative by defendant, **16:55**
- Transcripts of depositions or trial testimony of defendants in prior actions, **16:79**
- Unconnected illness or treatment, plaintiff's records for, **16:127**
- Unusual and/or unanticipated circumstances, supplemental disclosure for, **16:165-16:167**
- Venereal disease records, **16:111**
- Videotapes, **16:42-16:45, 16:78**
- Witnesses, failure to disclose identity of, **16:150-16:154**
- Worker's compensation records, **16:123**
- Work product, **16:143-16:148**
- X-rays, **16:63, 16:112, 16:124, 16:132**

DISFIGUREMENT

- Damages, **26:66**

DISMISSAL OF ACTION

- Discovery and inspection orders, failure to comply with, **16:155-16:161**
- Jurisdiction, lack of, **7:137-7:139**
- Neglect to prosecute, dismissal for, **11:12, 11:13**
- Ostensible agency, hospital's liability under, **4:48-4:51**

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

- Immunity for physician selected or hired by, **1:26**

DIVERTICULUM

- Failure to diagnose and treat perforated, **1:275**

DIVORCE

- Discovery and inspection of divorce records, **16:119**

DOGS

- Service dog in room, yelling at plaintiff regarding presence of; emotional distress claim, **1:238**

DO NO RESUSCITATE (DNR)

- Wrongful life; prolonging decedent's life contrary to DNR orders, **1:390**

DOWN'S SYNDROME

- Wrongful life claim, recovery for increased expense in raising child, **1:389**

DRIVER'S LICENSE

- Discovery and inspection of application for, **16:130**

DRUGS

- Generally, **1:193-1:206**
- Abuse, **1:106, 1:199-1:201**
- Addiction
 - generally, **1:199-1:201**
 - causing, **1:200**
 - failure to diagnose, **1:199**
 - prescription drugs causing, **1:106**
 - reaction to drug, causing, **1:201**
- Antibiotics, failure to administer, **1:56, 1:196**
- Athetoid cerebral palsy, drug's known effects perinatal hypoxia most common cause of, **3:2**
- Birth defects caused by medication, **2:40**
- Causation
 - clots, delay in administering drugs to dissolve, **3:21**
 - Haldol, **3:17**
 - modification of prescription, **3:66**
 - negligent prescription, **3:16**
 - psychiatric condition, negligent prescription and, **3:16**
 - psychiatric drug, change of, **3:17**
- Clots, delay in administering drugs to dissolve, **3:21**
- Contraindicated, **1:195, 1:198**
- Deposition and question regarding drug use, **17:44**
- Disclosure of effects of, **2:10**
- Discontinuation, **1:197**
- Discovery and inspection: drug companies
 - generally, **16:56-16:59**

INDEX

DRUGS—Cont'd

- Discovery and inspection: drug companies—Cont'd
 - depositions of employees of drug wholesaler supplied pharmacy where drug obtained, **16:59**
 - names of reporting patients and physicians redacted, **16:57**
 - new drug application, **16:56**
 - transcripts of meeting, **16:58**
- Discovery and inspection of drug records, **16:122**
- Duty of care; failure to warn or prevent patient from driving, **1:402**
- Failure to administer
 - generally, **1:194-1:198**
 - antibiotics, **1:196**
 - contraindicated drugs, **1:195, 1:198**
 - discontinuation of drugs, **1:197**
 - heparin, **1:195**
 - high blood pressure, failure to administer drug to correct, **1:194**
 - improperly used, **1:197**
 - negligently prescribed, **1:198**
- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:61**
- Forum non conveniens; action by nonresidents against drug company, **8:44**
- Haldol, **3:17**
- Hearsay; witness's testimony he was told patient had used crack, **22:54**
- Heparin, failure to administer, **1:195**
- High blood pressure, failure to administer drug to correct, **1:194**
- Improperly used, **1:197**
- Informed consent
 - off-label use, drug or product prescribed is, **2:20**
 - penicillin-related drug, negligent administration of; expert testimony to establish lack of consent, **2:115**
 - prescription for drugs, **2:55**

DRUGS—Cont'd

- Informed consent—Cont'd
 - reasonably prudent person standard, **2:79**
- Injury, causing
 - generally, **1:203-1:206**
 - manufacturer relieved of liability if warning to physician adequate, **1:206**
 - physician's liability, **1:203**
 - question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**
 - wrong drug, improperly dispensing, **1:205**
- Jury instructions; standard of care, **25:141**
- Long-arm jurisdiction; prescription of drugs for New York resident, **7:109**
- Manufacturer relieved of liability if warning to physician adequate, **1:206**
- Marijuana, admissibility of prior conviction of, **22:92**
- Monitor drug, failure to, **1:202**
- Mother's drug records, discovery of, **16:102**
- Negligently prescribed, **1:198**
- Off-label use, **1:193**
- Package inserts as evidence, **22:22**
- Pitocin, improper obstetrical care and use of
 - generally, **1:305**
 - brain damage, **1:305**
 - cerebral palsy, causing, **1:305**
 - Commissioner's regulation concerning, **1:304**
 - death, causing, **1:305**
 - immediate care of newborn and resuscitation, **1:304**
 - monitoring of pitocin, **1:304, 1:305**
- Prescription of, generally, **1:413**
- Psychiatric condition, negligent prescription and, **3:16**
- Question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**

DRUGS—Cont'd

- Res ipsa loquitur; failure to safeguard drugs, **23:25**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:61**
- Statute of limitations and continuous treatment analysis; prescription of drugs, **9:104-9:106**
- Summary judgment; prescription drug causing death, **21:113**
- Teratogenic effects of drug
 - elective abortion due to failure to advise, **3:63**
 - expert testimony on, **24:32**
- Witnesses
 - addiction or use of drugs, cross-examination regarding, **22:94**
 - theft of drugs from former employee, cross-examination as to, **22:97**
- Wrong drug, improperly dispensing, **1:205**

DRUNK DRIVING

- Admissibility of prior conviction of, **22:91**
- Motor vehicle department not advised driver was alcoholic, **1:85**

DUTY OF CARE

- Admitting patient to hospital; emergency room physician having no further duty of care, **1:222**
- Children's center duty to infant plaintiffs assaulted by babysitter-resident of institution, **1:404**
- Counselor of wife not responsible for shooting husband, **1:405**
- Driving, failure to warn or prevent patient from, **1:402**
- Emergency treatment, **1:42-1:47, 1:222**
- Enforcement of physician's orders, **1:331**
- Fee to physician unnecessary to impose
 - generally, **1:42-1:47**
- Friends, physician's duty of care owed to, **1:399**

DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd

- Good Samaritan statute
 - generally, **1:42-1:47**
 - accident scene, physician rendering services at, **1:42-1:47**
 - New Jersey, **1:47**
 - nurses, **1:46**
 - Public Health Law, **1:43**
- Healthcare proxy, physicians owing no duty to plaintiff who had decedent's, **1:409**
- Highly communicable disease, **1:398**
- Hospital residents
 - generally, **1:7-1:9**
 - regulations, **1:8**
 - supervision of licensed physician, treating patient without, **1:9**
- Limited purpose, physician hired for; no continuing duty, **1:18**
- Meningitis, **1:400**
- Nurse attending patient who is attacked, hospital owing no duty to, **1:406**
- Ophthalmologist owing no duty to father or his children to warn about heredity form of eye cancer, **1:408**
- Paramour patient, hospital owing no duty to protect decedent from assault committed by former, **1:407**
- Parents, physician's duty of care owed to, **1:399**
- Physician-patient relationship, **1:15**
- Physician's assistants
 - hospital, extended privileges at, **1:13**
 - regulations, **1:13**
 - specialist's assistants, registered as, **1:13**
 - statutes, **1:13**
 - supervision by physician requirement, **1:13**
 - vicarious liability of supervising physician, **1:14**
- Psychiatrists, **1:403**
- Spouse, healthcare provider's duty to, **1:400**

INDEX

DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd

- Third parties, healthcare provider's duty to
 - generally, **1:397-1:409**
 - children's center duty to infant plaintiffs assaulted by babysitter-resident of institution, **1:404**
 - counselor of wife not responsible for shooting husband, **1:405**
 - driving, failure to warn or prevent patient from, **1:402**
 - friends, physician's duty of care owed to, **1:399**
 - healthcare proxy, physicians owing no duty to plaintiff who had decedent's, **1:409**
 - highly communicable disease, **1:398**
 - meningitis, **1:400**
 - nurse attending patient who is attacked, hospital owing no duty to, **1:406**
 - ophthalmologist owing no duty to father or his children to warn about heredity form of eye cancer, **1:408**
 - paramour patient, hospital owing no duty to protect decedent from assault committed by former, **1:407**
 - parents, physician's duty of care owed to, **1:399**
 - psychiatrists, **1:403**
 - regulations, **1:398**
 - spouse, **1:400**
 - vaccination, **1:397, 1:398**
- Three-fold duty, physician's, **1:48**
- Vaccination, **1:397, 1:398**

EARNINGS, LOSS OF

- Bill of particulars, **12:101, 12:108**
- Damages in personal injury actions, **26:70-26:76**
- Economists, use of, **24:56-24:62**
- Jury instructions, **25:190, 25:193**

EARS

- Hearing loss
 - damages, **26:88**

EARS—Cont'd

- Hearing loss—Cont'd
 - delay in treating, **3:18**
 - improper diagnosis, **1:266**
- Meningitis, ear infection complaints indicating; resulting in death, **1:107**
- Surgery, negligently performed, **1:358**

ECONOMISTS

- Expert testimony, **24:56-24:62, 24:65, 24:66**
- Wrongful death actions, damages in; jury not bound by testimony of plaintiff's economist, **26:44**

ECTOPIC PREGNANCY

- Tubal ligation, improperly performed, **1:326**

EDUCATION

- Bill of particulars, damages in, **12:111**
- Discovery of sibling's academic records, **16:106**
- Expert testimony based on infant's achievement of high school and/or college, **24:58**
- Fee to physician unnecessary to impose duty of care under Education Law; Section 6527[2], **1:44**
- Medicaid liens, **26:140, 26:141**
- Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3**

EKG

- Failure to take, **1:181**
- Risks of; informed consent, **2:43**

ELBOWS

- Surgery, negligently performed, **1:359**

ELECTROCONVULSIVE THERAPY

- Informed consent, **2:19**

ELECTRONIC MAIL

- Stipulations of settlement, **15:7**

ELECTRONYSTAGMOGRAPHY

- Physical examination, **19:5**

ELOPEMENT

Causation; decedent's elopement from hospital, **3:67**

EMBRYONIC GERM CELL TUMOR

Summary judgment for failure to diagnose and treat, **21:110**

EMERGENCY

Duty of care; emergency treatment, **1:42-1:47**

Informed consent

question of fact, **2:57**

requirement of, **2:56**

Jury instructions, **25:162**

911 call; emergency medical service liability, **1:224**

Ostensible agency, liability under; physicians responding to emergency page, **4:14**

Pitocin, improper use of, **1:305**

EMERGENCY ROOM

Generally, **1:207-1:224**

Admit patient, failure to, **1:214, 1:220**

Admitting patient to hospital; emergency room physician having no further duty of care, **1:222**

Attending physician's failure to see physician, **1:213**

Blood or blood products available, failure to have, **1:221**

Criminal liability for failure to treat, **1:211**

Delay for hours in providing appropriate care, **1:170**

Dumping patient. Patient dumping, below

Duty of care, **1:46, 1:222**

EMTALA provisions, **1:207, 1:210**

Fracture, failure to diagnose, **1:217**

Head-trauma sheet, failure to furnish, **1:219**

Heart attack, failure to diagnose, **1:215**

Injection did not take place in, **1:289**

Medical service liability, **1:224**

On-call physician, **1:31**

EMERGENCY ROOM—Cont'd

Ostensible agency, hospital liability under, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:32-4:36**

Patient dumping

generally, **1:207-1:212**

criminal liability of physicians who fail to treat under PHL § 2805-b, **1:211**

EMTALA provisions, **1:207, 1:210**

failure to prove patient did not receive appropriate treatment and not stabilized, **1:209**

federal anti-dumping statute, **1:207-1:212**

indigency, **1:210**

injunctive relief for Public Health Law § 2805-b violation, **1:212**

money damages, Public Health Law § 2805-b violation not giving rise to, **1:212**

private right of action against individual physicians, no, **1:210**

Public Health Law § 2805-b, **1:211, 1:212**

stabilization of patient requirement, **1:209**

strict liability, **1:208**

Preventing admission to, **1:220**

Public Health Law § 2805-b, **1:211, 1:212**

Rape of patient in, **1:218**

Regulatory provisions regarding emergency services in hospitals, **4:43**

Tendon laceration, failure to diagnose, **1:223**

Thrombosis, failure to diagnose, **1:216**

X-rays, misreading, **1:183**

EMG

Physical examination, **19:5**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Generally, **1:225-1:246**

Abortion incompletely performed, **1:65**

INDEX

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont'd

- Amputation of husband's leg, **1:231**
- Birth-related claims
 - damage to child, **1:244**
 - direct duty to plaintiff, **1:242**
 - genetic counseling; direct duty to plaintiff, **1:242**
 - physical pain associated with childbirth, **1:241**
 - smothering of baby by mother while asleep, **1:246**
 - stillborn child, **1:243, 26:104**
 - wrongful life claim, **1:243**
 - zone of danger; parents' viewing of injury to or death of infant, **1:245**
- Blood transfusions
 - Jehovah Witnesses' refusal, transfusion contrary to, **1:237**
 - mismatched blood transfusion to mother-in-law, **1:229**
- Breast cancer, delay in diagnosing or treating, **1:133**
- Cancer
 - failure to diagnose, **1:236**
 - wife told she has, **1:230**
- Child given to wrong mother to feed, **1:226**
- Children
 - birth-related claims, above
 - death or injury of infant child; parent or sibling claim, **1:228**
 - photograph of child who died of leukemia as part of advertising campaign, display of, **1:235**
- Communication with patient's family concerning plaintiff's status. Plaintiff's status, failure to timely or properly communicate, below
- Daughter informed mother died when she had not, **1:232**
- Death or injury of infant child; parent or sibling claim, **1:228**
- Direct duty to plaintiff, violation of, **1:225**
- Fracture, **1:247, 1:248**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont'd

- Guarantee of genuineness and recovery for, **1:225**
- Husband. Spouse, below
- Infant child, death or injury of
 - birth-related claims, above
 - parent or sibling claim, **1:228**
- Intentional infliction and negligent infliction distinguished, **1:225**
- Jehovah Witnesses' refusal, blood transfusion contrary to, **1:237**
- Kidnapping of child from hospital, **1:226**
- Meningitis, failure to make timely diagnosis of child's, **1:227**
- Mother informed daughter alive when she was not, **1:233**
- Murder of another patient in hospital, patient overhearing, **1:239**
- Negligent infliction and intentional infliction distinguished, **1:225**
- Non-birth-related claims, **1:226-1:231**
- Parent or sibling claim; death or injury of infant child, **1:228**
- Photograph of child who died of leukemia as part of advertising campaign, display of, **1:235**
- Plaintiff's status, failure to timely or properly communicate
 - generally, **1:232-1:239**
 - blood transfusion contrary to Jehovah Witnesses' refusal, **1:237**
 - cancer, failure to diagnose, **1:236**
 - daughter informed mother died when she had not, **1:232**
 - husband's hospitalization and death, failing to notify wife of, **1:234**
 - mother informed daughter alive when she was not, **1:233**
 - murder of another patient in hospital, patient overhearing, **1:239**
 - photograph of child who died of leukemia as part of advertising campaign, display of, **1:235**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont'd

Plaintiff's status, failure to timely or properly communicate—Cont'd
service dog in room, yelling at plaintiff regarding presence of, **1:238**

Pregnancy. Birth-related claims, above

Reproductive injuries; damages, **26:104**

Sepulcher, violation of right of, **1:76**

Service dog in room, yelling at plaintiff regarding presence of, **1:238**

Sibling or parent claim; death or injury of infant child, **1:228**

Spouse
cancer, wife told she has, **1:230**
hospitalization and death, failing to notify wife of husband's, **1:234**

State, late notice of claim filing against, **6:99**

Tuboplasty; wrongful pregnancy and birth, **1:395**

Wife. Spouse, above

EMPLOYMENT

Deposition of hospital employees
generally, **17:11-17:14**
chief of hospital department, **17:12**
director of hospital department, **17:12**

former employees, **17:14**

laboratory technicians, **17:13**

nurses, **17:13**

physician's assistants, **17:13**

Discovery and inspection; proof of employment, **16:47**

Failure to inform employee or prospective employee serious medical condition detected during medical examination, **1:27**

Independent medical examination; prospective employer's obligations, **1:20, 1:27**

Pre-employment physical, **1:27**

Return to work examination, **1:29**

Vicarious Liability (this index)

EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd

Worker's Compensation (this index)

EMTALA

Patient dumping, **1:207, 1:210**

ENDOMETRIAL RESECTION

Properly performed, **1:328**

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Delay in diagnosis, **3:59**

ENDOSCOPIC RETROGRADE CHOLANGIOPANCREATOGRAPHY (ERCP)

negligently performed surgery, **1:383**

ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, LOSS OF

Damages in personal injury actions, **26:65**

Jury instructions, **25:191**

EPISIOTOMY

Informed consent, **2:34**

ERB'S PALSY

generally, **1:298-1:300**

Damages for injuries, **26:92**

Excessive downward traction during delivery, **1:299**

Forceps delivery, **1:296, 1:297**

Nurse midwife's improper handling of delivery, action alleging, **1:294**

Per se negligence, **1:298**

Res ipsa loquitur, **23:38**

Shoulder dystocia, residents improper treatment of, **1:300**

Traction, improper application of, **1:298**

ERISA

HMO liability and preemption by, **1:419, 1:421, 1:422**

ERRORS OF JUDGMENT

Medical Judgment (this index)

ESCAPE

Psychiatric patient falls from window while trying to escape; res ipsa loquitur, **23:49**

Psychiatric patients, **1:339**

INDEX

ESOPHAGUS

- Anesthesia and anesthesiologists
dentures lodged in patient's
esophagus, **1:91**
intubation, esophagus injured dur-
ing, **1:95**
- Delay in treating perforation of,
1:164
- Dentures lodged in patient's
esophagus
anesthesia and anesthesiologists,
1:91
- Dentures lodge in patient's
esophagus
endotracheal tube, during insertion
of; res ipsa loquitur, **1:91**,
23:27
- Esophageal perforation; improper
diagnosis, **1:253**
- Perforation of, delay in treating,
1:164

ESTOPPEL

- Collateral Estoppel and Res
Judicata** (this index)
- Municipal and quasi-municipal
corporations; estoppel of defen-
dant relying upon late filing of
notice of claim or summons and
complaint, **6:73-6:80**
- Oral stipulations of settlement, **15:6**
- Res judicata. **Collateral Estoppel
and Res Judicata** (this index)
- Statute of limitations, **9:144-9:146**

EVIDENCE

- Generally, **22:1-22:118**
- Admissions** (this index)
- Battery, burden of proof for
establishing, **2:4**
- Best evidence rule, **22:59**
- Causation** (this index)
- Character evidence, **22:77**
- Clinical practice guidelines, **22:76**
- Coroner's report, **22:98**
- Courtroom experiment, **22:103**,
22:104
- Criminal convictions, **22:91-22:93**
- Cumulative, **22:63**
- Damages** (this index)

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- Day in the life of videotape, **22:67**
- Dead man's statute, **22:23-22:29**
- Death certificates, **22:98**
- Demonstrative, **22:65**
- Department of Health findings,
admissibility and effect of,
22:86-22:88
- Depositions** (this index)
- Destruction or loss of, **22:105-22:112**
- Discovery and Inspection** (this
index)
- Driving while intoxicated, prior
conviction of, **22:91**
- Drug addiction or use of drugs, **22:94**
- Drug package inserts, **22:22**
- Erroneously admitted, **22:118**
- Exhibiting injured plaintiff to jury,
22:65
- Experts** (this index)
- Habit evidence
generally, **22:78-22:81**
admissibility of evidence, **22:78-
22:81**
character and habits; damages in
wrongful death actions, **26:6**
informed consent, **2:1**, **2:119**
jury instructions, **25:181**
long-standing custom and practice,
22:78-22:81
surgical practices, physician's,
22:79
- Hearsay
admissibility, **22:52-22:57**
crack, witness's testimony he was
told patient had used, **22:54**
expert opinion based on, **22:56**
expert testimony based on, **24:17-
24:21**
hospital record, **22:53**
res gestae statements exception to,
22:57
telephone call to defendant, wife's
testimony as to husband's,
22:55
unknown employee and plaintiff,
conversations between, **22:52**
- Impeachment based on prior convic-
tion, **22:92**

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Informed Consent (this index)
 Insurance, reference to, **22:64**
Jury Instructions (this index)
 Marijuana, prior conviction of, **22:92**
 Marshaling of, **25:122, 25:124**
Medical Records and Reports (this index)
 Medical treatises and articles, **22:17-22:21**
 Moral misbehavior, cross-examination as to misconduct or, **22:90**
 Motions in limine, orders on, **22:117**
 MRIs, **22:35**
 Out-of-court statements, generally, **22:36-22:57**
 Photographs, **22:73-22:75**
 Physician's Desk Reference, **22:22**
 Prima facie case
 informed consent, lack of, **2:1**
 psychiatrists, **1:336**
 Prior inconsistent statements, **22:60-22:62**
Privileged Communications (this index)
Proximate Cause (this index)
 Psychiatrists, prima facie case of malpractice, **1:336**
Res Ipsa Loquitur (this index)
 Retraction on cross-examination of evidence given on direct examination, **22:58**
 Rules and regulations as, **22:31, 22:32**
 Settlements, of, **22:113-22:115**
 Spoliation, **22:105-22:112, 25:180**
 Statute of limitations, burden of proof of establishing applicability of defendant, **9:198**
 plaintiff, **9:199**
 Statutes as, **22:30**
Summary Judgment (this index)
 Suspension of license or immoral acts, **22:95**
 Tax setoff to awards for loss of earnings in personal injury and wrongful death actions, **22:99-22:102**

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Treatises and articles, medical, **22:17-22:21**
Trial (this index)
 Unlicensed physician and prima facie evidence of negligence, **1:2, 1:3**
 Videotapes, **22:66-22:72**
Witnesses (this index)
 X-rays, **22:33-22:35**

EXPENSES

Damages (this index)

EXPERIMENTAL TREATMENT

Informed consent
 generally, **2:64-2:72**
 alternative treatment, convincing plaintiff without full disclosure to undergo, **2:71**
 blood removed for another purpose revealing contagious disease, no duty to inform patient or spouse of experiments performed on, **2:69**
 experimental nature of treatment, informing patient of, **2:70**
 malpractice per se, hospital not liable for experimental surgery unless surgery was, **2:66**
 prophylactic breast removal to treat precancerous condition, **2:67**
 resident's liability, **2:68**
 standard treatment easily differentiated from experimental treatment, injury from, **2:72**
 statutory provisions, **2:65**

EXPERTS

Generally, **1:1, 24:1-24:70**
 Adversary, expert initially retained by, **24:45-24:47**
 After-acquired knowledge, causation based on, **24:24**
 Birth, causation of injuries at, **3:3**
 Causation, **3:19, 3:20**
 Chemistry, PhD in, **24:31**
 Court adopting standard where industry standard inadequate, **24:25**

INDEX

EXPERTS—Cont'd

- Cross-examination, basis for opinion evidence from, **24:13-24:21**
- Default; expert affidavits
 - attorney's affidavit as substitute for, **14:52**
 - certificate of merit as substitute for, **14:47**
 - hospital record as substitute for, **14:48, 14:49**
 - insufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
 - medical record as substitute for, **14:48, 14:49**
 - plaintiff's affidavit as substitute for, **14:50, 14:51**
 - requirement of, **14:44**
 - substitutes for, **14:45-14:53**
 - sufficiency, **14:54-14:59**
 - verified pleadings as substitutes for, **14:45, 14:46**
- Degree of certainty with which opinion must be expressed, **24:6-24:8**
- Deposition of nonparty witnesses, **17:24, 17:25**
- Disclosure of
 - generally, **16:4-16:27**
 - adequacy, **16:21-16:27**
 - attorney, disclosure drafted by, **16:25**
 - avoiding, **16:10-16:15**
 - belated disclosure, **16:16-16:18**
 - causation, expert testimony as to, **16:12**
 - contrary testimony, **16:19, 16:20**
 - documents reviewed by witness, **24:44**
 - examining physician, **16:10**
 - exceeding disclosure, testimony, **16:19, 16:20**
 - fact witness, **16:13**
 - First Department rule, **16:5**
 - Fourth Department rule, **16:8**
 - new expert, **16:14**
 - no demand for, **16:26**
 - one defendant settled; disclosure by second defendant, **16:15**
 - permanency, expert testimony as to, **16:12**

EXPERTS—Cont'd

- Disclosure of—Cont'd
 - preclusion, **16:20, 16:21, 16:23, 16:24**
 - products liability/medical malpractice action, combined, **16:27**
 - protective order, **16:6**
 - report of expert hired to assist in defense, **16:77**
 - Second Department rule, **16:7**
 - Third Department rule, **16:8**
 - treating physician, **16:11**
- Economists, **24:56-24:63, 24:65, 24:66**
- Erroneous limitation of examination, **24:38, 24:39**
- Facts in record as basis for opinion evidence, **24:13-24:21**
- Fair inference from facts in record as basis for opinion evidence, **24:13-24:21**
- First-hand knowledge, lacking, **24:26**
- Frye versus U.S. and causation, **24:69**
- Handwriting expert, **24:67**
- Hearsay, based on, **22:56, 24:17-24:21**
- Hindsight, **24:1, 24:23**
- Hypothetical questions, **24:15**
- Impeachment of witnesses, **24:50-24:53**
- Infant's claim; discontinuance where plaintiff unable to secure expert opinion, **15:58**
- Informed consent
 - generally, **2:106-2:118, 24:70**
 - community standard, **2:107**
 - failure to submit at trial, **2:108**
 - preclusion based on inadequate disclosure, **2:123**
 - qualifications of expert, **2:120**
 - qualitative insufficiency of consent, establishing, **2:108**
 - reasonably prudent person, as to, **2:107, 2:109-2:111**
 - sufficiency of, **2:112-2:115**
 - summary judgment, on, **2:116-2:118**

EXPERTS—Cont'd

- Law office failure as excuse for default; delay in failing to obtain services of expert, **14:65**
- Life expectancy, **24:68**
- Locality rule, **24:9-24:12**
- Medical literature, use of, **24:40**
- Medical report by expert physician, exchange of, **19:64, 19:67**
- Medical witness, scope of examination of, **24:38-24:44**
- Neuropsychologist, **24:34, 24:35**
- Nonparty witnesses, deposition of, **17:24**
- Non-treating medical expert, **24:41**
- Opinion evidence, basis for, **24:13-24:21**
- Party for whom expert permitted to testify
 - generally, **24:45-24:55**
 - adversary, expert initially retained by, **24:45-24:47**
 - defendant as witness for plaintiff, **24:48, 24:49**
 - impeachment of witnesses, **24:50-24:53**
 - prior and subsequent treating physicians as witnesses, **24:54, 24:55**
- Pharmacologist, **24:30**
- Prima facie case, establishing, **24:2-24:5**
- Prior and subsequent treating physicians as witnesses, **24:55**
- Prior inconsistent statements given in another case, cross-examination on, **24:42-24:44**
- Psychologist, **24:36**
- Qualification of
 - generally, **24:27-24:37**
 - chemistry, PhD in, **24:31**
 - court's discretion, **24:28**
 - field in question, physician not expert in, **24:29**
 - licensed in 1970 and testifying to standards in 1952, **24:33**
 - neuropsychologist, **24:34, 24:35**
 - New York, witness not licensed in, **24:28**

EXPERTS—Cont'd

- Qualification of—Cont'd
 - objections, **24:37**
 - pharmacologist, **24:30**
 - psychologist, **24:36**
 - teratogenic effects of drug, **24:32**
- Radiation, needless course of, **3:13**
- Reasonable degree of medical certainty, opinion, **24:1, 24:6-24:8**
- Reliable out-of-court material as basis for opinion evidence, **24:13-24:21**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **23:2**
- Scope of examination of medical witness, **24:38-24:44**
- Standard of care prevailing at time of malpractice, proving, **24:5, 24:22-24:26**
- Summary judgment motion, affidavits in
 - generally, **21:50-21:74**
- Summations; suggesting expert witnesses were bought, **25:21**
- Teratogenic effects of drug, **24:32**
- Videotaped testimony as basis for opinion evidence, **24:16**
- Vocational rehabilitation expert, **24:63, 24:64**

EYES

- Blindness
 - delay in rendering treatment resulting in infant's, **1:156**
 - drugs causing legal blindness; question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**
 - jury instruction charge on proximate cause, failure to give; charge permitting recovery for wrongful life, **2:128**
 - oxygen administration to infant causing retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315**
 - retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315, 1:331, 1:332**
- Damages for injuries to, **26:87**

INDEX

EYES—Cont'd

- Delay in diagnosis or treatment
 - blindness of infant, resulting in, **1:156**
 - retina, detached, **1:158**
- Detached retina, delay in diagnosing, **1:158**
- Forceps, improper use of; lacerating infant's eye, **1:295**
- Foreign object from, delay in failing to remove, **1:148, 3:9**
- Improper diagnosis, **1:272**
- Informed consent
 - cataract surgery, **2:146**
 - optometrists owing common law duty of disclosure, **2:7**
 - surgery
 - common law duty of disclosure, **2:6**
 - hospital's duty to obtain, **2:42**
 - informed consent from parents of minors, **2:49**
 - plastic surgeon performing surgery rather than oculoplastic surgeon, risks of, **2:24**
 - sufficiency of disclosure of risks, **2:22, 2:24**
 - verdict for defendant supported by evidence, **2:132**
- Ophthalmologist owing no duty to father or his children to warn about heredity form of eye cancer, **1:408**
- Oxygen administration to infant causing retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315**
- Retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315, 1:331, 1:332**
- Surgery
 - informed consent, **2:22, 2:24, 2:42, 2:49**
 - minors, informed consent from parents of, **2:49**
 - negligently performed, **1:382**
 - summary judgment, **21:86, 21:87**

FACIAL PARESTHESIA

- Res ipsa loquitur, **23:54**

FAILURE TO DIAGNOSE

- Improper Diagnosis** (this index)

FALLOPIAN TUBE

- Tubal ligation, improperly performed, **1:326**

FALLS

- Causation, **3:30, 3:31**
- Chair, **23:24**
- Hospital bed, **3:31**
- Hospital's liability, **1:349, 1:350, 23:22-23:24**
- Operating tables, **23:22**
- Res ipsa loquitur
 - generally, **23:22-23:24**
 - chair, **23:24**
 - operating tables, **23:22**
 - psychiatric patient falls from window while trying to escape, **23:49**
 - stretchers, **23:23**
- Statute of limitations
 - generally, **9:28-9:33**
 - bed, getting out of, **9:28, 9:29**
 - CAT scan examining table, falling from hospital's improperly installed and/or secured, **9:33**
 - causation, **3:30**
 - chair, falling out of, **9:30**
 - determining type of claim after discovery, **9:31**
 - examining table, falling from physician's, **9:32**
 - instructing elderly patient to get out of bed, **9:28**
 - recliner, falling out of, **9:30**
 - 2 1/2 years versus malpractice actions versus three years negligence cases, **9:28-9:33**
- Stretchers, **23:23**
- Wheelchair, **3:31**

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- Statute of limitations
 - municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, actions against, **6:61**
 - one-year; CPLR 215, **6:61**

FAMILY COURT RECORDS

Discovery and inspection, **16:109**

FEDERAL MEDICAL DEVICES ACT (FMDA)

HMOs and preemption of, **1:422**

FEES

Arbitration awarding physicians' fees; collateral estoppel and res judicata, **11:11**

Duty of care, payment of fee to physician unnecessary to impose accident scene, physician rendering services at, **1:42-1:47**

Public Health Law, **1:43**

Periodic payment of judgments calculation and attorney's fees, **27:16-27:21**

Sanctions for scheme to artificially maintain cases with expert testimony for purposes of generating fees, **29:11**

FEET

Burns during surgery; res ipsa loquitur, **23:9**

Damages for injury to, **26:90**

Surgery
informed consent, **2:38**
negligently performed, **1:361**

FETO-PELVIC DISPROPORTION

Failure to diagnose, **1:306**

FINGERS

Severed finger, negligence in treating, **3:57**

FIORINOL

Duty of care; failure to warn or prevent patient from driving, **1:402**

FIREARMS

Counselor of wife not responsible for shooting husband, **1:405**

FISTULA

Colon surgery, after; res ipsa loquitur, **23:53**

Negligently caused, **1:324**

Vesico-vaginal; causation, **3:7**

FISTULOTOMY

Informed consent; reasonably prudent person standard, **2:85**

FIVE-SIXTHS VERDICT

Trial, **25:200**

FIXATION DEVICES

Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:62**

Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:62**

FORCEPS, IMPROPER USE OF

Generally, **1:295**

Caesarean section, **1:296**

Delay in delivery, **1:297**

Erb's palsy, **1:296, 1:297**

Lacerating infant's eye, **1:295**

Mid-forceps delivery causing trauma to infant, **1:295**

Pelvimetry, **1:296, 1:297**

Trauma to infant, **1:295**

Trauma to mother, **1:297**

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Forum non conveniens, **8:40**

Long-arm jurisdiction and service on foreign country's mission to United Nations, **7:111**

Service of process and papers, **7:105**

FOREIGN OBJECTS

Antibodies, **9:60**

Artificial insemination, **9:60**

Catheter tips, **23:17**

Chemical treatment, **9:61**

Clamps, **9:72, 23:21**

Damages for personal injury actions, **26:96**

Defined, **9:72-9:74**

DES, **9:61**

Drugs, **9:61**

Exceptions to foreign object rule, **9:60-9:71**

Eye, failing to remove foreign object from, **1:148**

Fixation devices, **9:62**

Gauze, **9:63**

Glass, **9:64**

Guide wire, **23:18, 23:41**

INDEX

FOREIGN OBJECTS—Cont'd

- Instruments inadvertently left during surgery, **9:72**
- IUDs, **9:65**
- Laparotomy pads left in abdomen, **23:15**
- Myelogram, **9:66**
- Needles, **9:72**
- Packing intentionally left in surgical wound, **23:42**
- Prosthetic devices, **9:67**
- Res ipsa loquitur
 - generally, **23:15-23:21, 23:40-23:42**
 - catheter tips, **23:17**
 - clamp, surgical, **23:21**
 - guide wire, **23:18, 23:41**
 - laparotomy pads left in abdomen, **23:15**
 - packing intentionally left in surgical wound, **23:42**
 - spiral tacks used to secure mesh in hernia repair, **23:40**
 - trocac tip, **23:20**
 - vein stripper, leaving in leg surgical tip of, **23:16**
- Scalpels, **9:72**
- Silicone, **9:73**
- Spiral tacks used to secure mesh in hernia repair, **23:40**
- Sponge, surgical, **23:19**
- Sponges, **9:72**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of
 - generally, **9:3, 9:8, 9:58-9:74**
 - antibodies, **9:60**
 - artificial insemination, **9:60**
 - chemical treatment, **9:61**
 - clamps, **9:72**
 - DES, **9:61**
 - drugs, **9:61**
 - exceptions to foreign object rule, **9:60-9:71**
 - fixation devices, **9:62**
 - foreign object defined, **9:72-9:74**
 - gauze, **9:63**
 - glass, **9:64**
 - instruments inadvertently left during surgery, **9:72**

FOREIGN OBJECTS—Cont'd

- Statute of limitations, accrual of
 - Cont'd
 - IUDs, **9:65**
 - myelogram, **9:66**
 - needles, **9:72**
 - prosthetic devices, **9:67**
 - scalpels, **9:72**
 - silicone, **9:73**
 - sponges, **9:72**
 - surgical drain, **9:74**
 - tooth, **9:68**
 - toy, **9:69**
 - tubal ligation, **9:70**
 - tumor, **9:70**
- Surgery, left in body during, **1:355, 9:72**
- Surgical drain, **9:74**
- Tooth, **9:68**
- Toy, **9:69**
- Trocac tip, **23:20**
- Tubal ligation, **9:70**
- Tumor, **9:70**
- Vein stripper, leaving in leg surgical tip of, **23:16**

FORUM NON CONVENIENS

- Generally, **8:1-8:6, 8:39-8:45**
- Agreement by parties as to forum, **8:45**
- Brain-damaged infant plaintiff resident of and in attendance at special schools in New York, **8:41**
- Counterclaim in malpractice against Florida plaintiff, **8:43**
- Dismissal on basis of, **8:1**
- Drug company, action by nonresidents against, **8:44**
- Foreign country, plaintiffs resident of, **8:40**
- Texas, defendant practices in, **8:42**

FRACTURE

- Ankle fracture
 - emergency room patient; failure to diagnose fracture, **1:217**
 - misreading x-rays, **1:183**
- Emergency room patient; failure to diagnose fracture, **1:217**

FRACTURE—Cont'd

- Emotional distress claims, **1:247, 1:248**
- Kneecap fracture and misreading x-rays, **1:183**
- Premature removal of cast, **3:10**
- Res ipsa loquitur; fractured leg after delivery, **23:62**
- Skull fracture and misreading x-rays, **1:183**
- Vertebrae, failure to diagnose fractured; emotional distress claims, **1:247**
- Wrist fracture, failure to diagnose; emotional distress claims, **1:247**
- X-rays, misreading, **1:183**

FRAUD

- Generally, **1:410**
- Bankruptcy; failure to list malpractice claims, **1:415**
- Complaint, **12:21**
- Disclosure duty under consumer fraud statute, **2:21**
- Matrimonial and fraud action, joint trial of, **13:25**
- Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, fraud as exception notice of claim requirement for, **6:10**
- Statute of limitations, six-year, **9:57**
- Stipulation of settlement vacated based on mutual mistake or fraud, **15:30-15:33**

FRIVOLOUS CONDUCT

- Sanctions** (this index)

FROSTBITE

- Res ipsa loquitur; frostbite following use of hypothermia blanket, **23:11**

FUNERAL EXPENSES

- Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3**

GALL BLADDER

- Post-operative care, inadequate, **1:335**

GANGRENOUS CONDITION

- Improper diagnosis, **1:251**

GASTRECTOMY

- Unnecessary surgery, liability for, **1:354**

GASTRIC CANCER

- Diagnosis or treatment delay question of fact, **3:28**

GASTROENTEROLOGISTS

- Referrals, failure to seek, **1:115**
- Summary judgment, **21:88, 21:89**

GAUZE

- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:63**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:63**

GHOST SURGERY

- Consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**

GLASS

- Delay in surgical removal of; jury question, **3:22**
- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:64**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:64**

GLASS IN HAND

- Delay in diagnosing, **1:146**

GOLD INJECTIONS

- Informed consent, **2:38**

GOOD SAMARITAN STATUTE

- Charging statute, **1:45**
- Duty of care
 - generally, **1:42-1:47**
 - accident scene, physician rendering services at, **1:42-1:47**
 - charging statute, **1:45**
 - New Jersey, **1:47**
 - nurses, **1:46**
 - Public Health Law, **1:43**
 - New Jersey, **1:47**
 - Public Health Law, **1:43**

GOVERNMENT ENTITIES

- Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations** (this index)
- Vicarious liability, **4:77, 4:78**

INDEX

GUARDIANS AND GUARDIANSHIP

- Informed consent, **2:48**
- Jurisdiction through adjunct
guardianship proceedings, **7:142**
- Municipal and quasi-municipal
corporations, filing late notice of
claim, **6:53**
- Stipulation of settlement
 - infant's claim, settlement or
release of, **15:50-15:58**
 - vacated for failure to hold hearing
for appointment of ad litem
guardian, **15:38**
- Venue based on guardian ad litem's
residence, **8:21**

GUIDE WIRE

- Foreign objects; res ipsa loquitur,
23:18, 23:41

GYNECOLOGICAL CARE Obstetrical and Gynecological Care (this index)

HABIT EVIDENCE

- Admissibility of evidence, **22:78-
22:81**
- Character and habits; damages in
wrongful death actions, **26:6**
- Informed consent, **2:1, 2:119**
- Jury instructions, **25:181**
- Long-standing custom and practice,
22:78-22:81
- Surgical practices, physician's, **22:79**

HAIR TRANSPLANT

- Informed consent, lack of, **2:3, 2:26**

HANDS

- Damages for injuries to, **26:91**
- Severed finger, negligence in treating,
3:57
- Severed tendons, delay in diagnosing,
3:22
- Surgery
 - informed consent, **2:16**
 - negligently performed, **1:362**

HANDWRITING

- Expert testimony, **24:67**

HARMLESS ERROR

- Objections to rulings, necessity of
generally, **25:67-25:71**
 - charge, error in, **25:68**
 - evidentiary rulings, **25:70**
 - misconduct, **25:69**

HEADACHES

- Berry aneurysm
 - complaints of headaches
symptomatic of, **1:108**
 - diagnostic testing, failure to admit
to hospital for, **1:79**
 - progressive symptoms, diagnosis
made without regard of, **1:54**
 - referral for consultation necessary
where physician lacks skill to
treat patient, **1:114**
- Drug properly/improperly used or not
discontinued, **1:197**

HEAD TRAUMA

- Emergency room; failure to furnish
head-trauma sheet, **1:219**

HEALTHCARE PROXY

- Physicians owing no duty to plaintiff
who had decedent's, **1:409**

HEALTH INSURANCE PORTABILITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT (HIPAA)

- Discovery and inspection pursuant to
generally, **16:80-16:88**
 - contents, **16:82**
 - court-ordered disclosure, **16:86**
 - donor's kidney records, **16:87**
 - ex parte interview without; vacatur
of defendant's verdict, **16:83**
 - plaintiff compelled to issue, **16:81,
16:85**
 - revoking authorization, **16:84**
 - time data information in hospital
records, **16:88**

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMOS)

- Generally, **1:419-1:423**
- Arbitration of damages in cases
involving, **28:3-28:13**

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE
ORGANIZATIONS (HMOS)**

—Cont'd

- Capitation negligence
 - cause of action, **1:424-1:426**
 - punitive damages for failure to provide treatment, **1:426**
 - separate cause of action, **1:425**
 - statutory provisions, **1:424**
- ERISA, preemption by, **1:419, 1:421, 1:422**
- Federal Medical Devices Act (FMDA) and preemption of, **1:422**
- Referral form for approval of treatment by non-participating physician, treating physician's delay in filling out; preemption by ERISA, **1:422**
- Statutory provisions, **1:424**
- Vicarious liability
 - generally, **4:66-4:68**
 - employee-physician, malpractice by, **1:421**
 - independent contractors, **1:423**

HEARING LOSS

- Damages, **26:88**
- Delay in treating, **3:18**
- Improper diagnosis, **1:266**

HEARSAY

- Admissibility of evidence, **22:52-22:57**
- Crack, witness's testimony he was told patient had used, **22:54**
- Expert testimony based on, **22:56, 24:17-24:21**
- Hospital record, **22:53**
- Res gestae statements exception to, **22:57**
- Telephone call to defendant, wife's testimony as to husband's, **22:55**
- Unknown employee and plaintiff, conversations between, **22:52**

HEART CONDITION

- Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:38**

HEART DISEASE

- Cardiac arrest
 - causation, **3:55**
 - code leader at surgery, requirement of having, **1:103**
 - drug properly/improperly used or not discontinued, **1:197**
 - referral to nearest hospital not one to which physician could admit; no liability, **1:117**
- EKG, failure to take, **1:181**
- Emergency room patient; failure to diagnose heart attack, **1:215**
- Failure to diagnose, **1:109**
- Perform or order test, failure to mammogram, **1:182**

HEART SURGERY

- Brain damage after; res ipsa loquitur, **23:44**
- Informed consent
 - family physician, **2:36**
 - parents of minors, **2:49**
- Negligently performed, **1:363**

HEIRS

- Depositions, **17:20**

HEMORRHAGE

- Failure to diagnose and treat, **1:191**

HEMORRHOIDECTOMY

- Alternatives to; informed consent, **2:30**

HEPARIN

- Failure to administer, **1:195**

HEPATITIS

- Failure to retest blood for, **1:190**
- Healthcare provider's duty to third parties, **1:397**
- Informed consent
 - blood transfusion, **2:42**
 - risks of surgeon having hepatitis, **2:27**

HERNIA

- Informed consent form for surgery, signed; sufficiency of generic consent form, **2:97**

INDEX

HERNIA—Cont'd

Surgery, negligently performed,
1:364

HERNIATED DISC

Delay in diagnosing, **1:147**

Teeth extraction, following; res ipsa
loquitur, **23:59**

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE

Drug to correct, failure to administer,
1:194

HIGHER EDUCATION

Education (this index)

HIGH FEVER

Failure to diagnose, **1:110**

HIGHLY COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

Healthcare provider's duty to third
parties, **1:398**

HIPS

Damages for injuries to, **26:90**

Degenerative hip dislocation;
improper diagnosis, **1:276**

HIRINGS

Statute of limitations in actions for
negligent, **9:36**

HIV

Informed consent; risk of blood
transfusions, **2:18**

HMOS

**Health Maintenance Organization
(HMO)** (this index)

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Summary judgment, **21:113**

HOLLY PATTERSON GERIATRIC CENTER

Service of notice of claim on Nassau
County, **6:7**

HOSPITAL RESIDENTS

Generally, **1:5-1:9**

Assisting doctors, **1:6**

Attending physicians, failure to
consult with, **1:119**

Charitable immunity doctrine, **1:7**

HOSPITAL RESIDENTS—Cont'd

Competency of hospital staff,
physician's right to rely on, **1:7**

Deviation from normal practice,
attending physician's; resident's
liability, **1:6**

Duty of care

generally, **1:7-1:9**

charitable immunity doctrine, **1:7**

competency of hospital staff,
physician's right to rely on,
1:7

post-graduate trainees, regulations
for, **1:8**

regulations, **1:8**

specialist, supervision of residents
by, **1:7**

supervision of licensed physician,
treating patient without, **1:9**

Erb's palsy; improper treatment of
shoulder dystocia, **1:300**

Experimental treatment, liability for;
informed consent, **2:68**

Federal funding of residency
programs, **1:7**

Jury's determination of physician's
qualifications as question of fact,
1:5

Limited permit, physician without,
1:5

Qualifications of, failure to disclose,
2:61

Specialist, supervision of residents
by, **1:7**

Stipulations of settlement by hospital,
objection to; vacatur, **15:28**

Supervision of licensed physician,
treating patient without, **1:9**

Supervision of physician, practicing
under, **1:2**

Surgeon supervising; resident not
liable, **1:351**

Unqualified to practice medicine, **1:5**

HOSPITALS

See also specific topics

Admission to

generally, **1:79-1:84**

diagnostic testing, failure to admit
for, **1:79**

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Admission to—Cont'd
 emergency room physician,
 liability, **1:222**
 failure to admit, **1:79-1:81, 1:83,**
 1:214
 observation, failure to admit for,
 1:80
 premature discharge, **1:82**
 preventing
 emergency room, **1:220**
 psychiatric patient, failure to
 admit, **1:81**
 punitive damages, **26:110**
 x-ray misreading, failure to admit
 patient based on, **1:83**

AIDS (this index)

Ambulance to transport decedent to
 hospital, physician's failure to
 call, **1:84**

Anesthesia and Anesthesiologists
 (this index)

Aorto-iliac bypass graft surgery,
 1:376
 Assistant surgeon's responsibility to
 persuade attending physician to
 continue operation, **1:334**
 Autopsy performed over family's
 objection, **1:77, 1:427**
 Bariatric surgery, misfiring of stapler
 during, **1:384**
 Bed rails, **1:349, 1:350**
 Bleeding, failure to stop, **1:335**
 Blood clot, failing to diagnose, **1:335**
 Blood or blood products available,
 failure to have, **1:221**
 Bowel obstruction, **1:381**
 Brain tumor, surgery, **1:377**
 Breast reconstruction surgery, **1:375**
 Bunionectomy, **1:366**
 Cerebral aneurysm; surgery, **1:379**
 Chief, **1:34, 1:418**
 Colonoscopy, **1:357**
 Court of Claims exclusive jurisdic-
 tion for action against state
 hospital, **6:101**
 Delay for hours in providing
 appropriate care
 generally, **1:167-1:172**

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

 Delay for hours in providing
 appropriate care—Cont'd
 emergency room, delay of one-
 and-half to two hours in treat-
 ing plaintiff in, **1:170**
 inordinate delay in notifying
 plaintiff's physician, **1:172**
 obstetrician busy; delay for three
 hours, **1:170, 1:171**
 six hours delay, **1:168**
 temperature, delay in monitoring
 for eight hours, **1:167**
 treating physician in conference;
 delay for three to four hours,
 1:169

Department head, liability of, **1:419**

Diagnostic testing, failure to admit
 for, **1:79**

Director, liability of, **1:418**

Discharge, premature; question of
 fact, **1:82**

Ear surgery, **1:358**

Elbow surgery, **1:359**

Emergency room

 generally, **1:207-1:224**
 admit, failure to, **1:220**
 admit patient, failure to, **1:214**
 admitting patient to hospital; emer-
 gency room physician having
 no further duty of care, **1:222**
 attending physician's failure to see
 physician, **1:213**
 blood or blood products available,
 failure to have, **1:221**
 criminal liability for failure to
 treat, **1:211**
 delay for hours in providing
 appropriate care, **1:170**
 dumping patient. Patient dumping,
 below
 duty of care, **1:46, 1:222**
 EMTALA provisions, **1:207,**
 1:210
 fracture, failure to diagnose, **1:217**
 head-trauma sheet, failure to
 furnish, **1:219**
 heart attack, failure to diagnose,
 1:215

INDEX

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Emergency room—Cont'd
 injection did not take place in, **1:289**
 medical service liability, **1:224**
 on-call physician, **1:31**
 preventing admission to, **1:220**
 Public Health Law § 2805-b, **1:211, 1:212**
 rape of patient in, **1:218**
 tendon laceration, failure to diagnose, **1:223**
 thrombosis, failure to diagnose, **1:216**
 x-rays, misreading, **1:183**
Emotional Distress (this index)
EMTALA provisions, **1:207, 1:210**
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), **1:383**
Enforcement of physician's orders, **1:331**
Exonerating hospital, following orders, **1:333**
Exploratory surgery, **1:360**
Eye surgery, **1:382**
Falls, **1:349, 1:350, 23:22-23:24**
Foot surgery, **1:361**
Foreign object left in body, **1:355**
Fracture, failure to diagnose, **1:217**
Hand surgery, **1:362**
Head-trauma sheet, failure to furnish, **1:219**
Heart attack, failure to diagnose, **1:215**
Heart surgery, **1:363**
Hernia surgery, **1:364**
Husband's hospitalization and death, failing to notify wife of, **1:234**
Hygroma, failure to treat and monitor, **1:335**
Incorrect surgical site, operating on, **1:334**
Informed consent, **2:42**
Injection
 negligent administration, **1:285**
Insurance, failing to assure physician has, **1:416**

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Kidnapping of child from hospital, emotional distress claim for, **1:226**
Knee surgery, **1:365**
Medical judgment; failure to admit patient to hospital, **1:56**
Midwifery; privileges at hospital, **1:290**
New York City Health and Hospital Corporation, claims against, **6:1-6:6, 6:21, 6:68**
Observation, failure to admit for, **1:80**
Obstetrical and Gynecological Care (this index)
On-Call Physician (this index)
Operating room table, liability for patient falling off, **1:99**
Orders, **1:330-1:333**
Palate, surgery on, **1:367**
Patient dumping
 generally, **1:207-1:212**
 criminal liability of physicians who fail to treat under PHL § 2805-b, **1:211**
 EMTALA provisions, **1:207, 1:210**
 failure to prove patient did not receive appropriate treatment and not stabilized, **1:209**
 federal anti-dumping statute, **1:207-1:212**
 indigency, **1:210**
 injunctive relief for Public Health Law § 2805-b violation, **1:212**
 money damages, Public Health Law § 2805-b violation not giving rise to, **1:212**
 private right of action against individual physicians, no, **1:210**
 Public Health Law § 2805-b, **1:211, 1:212**
 stabilization of patient requirement, **1:209**
 strict liability, **1:208**
Penile warts, removal of, **1:368**

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

- Physical therapy, failure to provide postsurgical, **1:335**
- Plastic surgery, **1:369**
- Pneumothorax, plaintiff sustaining, **1:335**
- Post-operative care
 - bleeding, failure to stop, **1:335**
 - blood clot, failing to diagnose, **1:335**
 - gall bladder surgery, **1:335**
 - hygroma, failure to treat and monitor, **1:335**
 - inadequate, **1:335**
 - physical therapy, failure to provide postsurgical, **1:335**
 - physician's orders or actions clearly contraindicated, **1:334**
 - pneumothorax, plaintiff sustaining, **1:335**
 - sciatic nerve injury, plaintiff sustaining, **1:335**
 - sutures, supplying surgeon with outdated, **1:334, 4:44**
- Postoperative orders, failure to give, **1:330**
- Premature discharge; question of fact, **1:82**
- Psychiatric patient, failure to hospitalize, **1:81, 1:346**
- Rape of patient in emergency room, **1:218**
- Referral by physician to nearest hospital not one to which physician could admit patient; no liability, **1:117**
- Residents. **Hospital Residents** (this index)
- Shortness of breath; sufficient oxygen given by emergency medical service
 - medical service liability, **1:224**
- Side rails, failure to raise, **1:349, 1:350**
- Six hours delay in providing appropriate care, **1:168**
- Spinal surgery, **1:380**
- Statute of Limitations** (this index)

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

- Surgery
 - see also specific topics*
 - generally, **1:352-1:386**
 - aorto-iliac bypass graft, **1:376**
 - bariatric surgery, misfiring of stapler during, **1:384**
 - bowel obstruction, **1:381**
 - brain tumor, **1:377**
 - breast reconstruction, **1:375**
 - bunionectomy, **1:366**
 - cerebral aneurysm, **1:379**
 - clearance for, **1:352, 1:353**
 - colonoscopy, **1:357**
 - contraindicated, **1:352**
 - dilation and curettage, **1:378**
 - ear surgery, **1:358**
 - elbow, **1:359**
 - endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), **1:383**
 - exploratory, **1:360**
 - eye, **1:382**
 - foot, **1:361**
 - foreign object left in body, **1:355**
 - ghost surgery; consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**
 - hand, **1:362**
 - heart, **1:363**
 - hernia, **1:364**
 - informed consent, lack of; disclosure concerning risks, **2:6**
 - informed consent from parents of minors, **2:49**
 - knee, **1:365**
 - negligently performed
 - generally, **1:356-1:386**
 - aorto-iliac bypass graft, **1:376**
 - bariatric surgery, misfiring of stapler during, **1:384**
 - bowel obstruction, **1:381**
 - brain tumor, **1:377**
 - breast reconstruction, **1:375**
 - bunionectomy, **1:366**
 - cerebral aneurysm, **1:379**
 - colonoscopy, **1:357**

INDEX

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Surgery—Cont'd

- negligently performed—Cont'd
 - dilation and curettage, **1:378**
 - ear surgery, **1:358**
 - elbow, **1:359**
 - endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), **1:383**
 - exploratory surgery, **1:360**
 - eye, **1:382**
 - foot, **1:361**
 - hand, **1:362**
 - heart, **1:363**
 - hernia, **1:364**
 - knee, **1:365**
 - palate, surgery on, **1:367**
 - penile warts, removal of, **1:368**
 - plastic surgery, **1:369**
 - spinal fusion, delay in performing, **1:385**
 - spinal surgery, **1:380**
 - thyroidectomy, **1:370**
 - tubal ligation, **1:386**
 - urological surgery, **1:371**
 - vascular surgery, **1:372**
 - vasectomy, **1:373**
 - wrist, **1:374**
 - neurological clearance, failure to obtain, **1:352**
 - palate, on, **1:367**
 - penile warts, removal of, **1:368**
 - plastic surgery, **1:369**
 - spinal, **1:380**
 - spinal fusion, delay in performing, **1:385**
 - thyroidectomy, **1:370**
 - tubal ligation, negligently performed, **1:326, 1:386**
 - unnecessary, **1:354**
 - urological, **1:371**
 - vascular, **1:372**
 - vasectomy, **1:373**
 - wrist, **1:374**
- Sutures, supplying surgeon with outdated, **1:334, 4:44**
- Tendon laceration, failure to diagnose, **1:223**

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

- Third parties, healthcare provider's responsibility to. **Third Parties** (this index)
- Thrombosis, failure to diagnose, **1:216**
- Thyroidectomy, **1:370**
- Time limitations. **Statute of Limitations** (this index)
- Treating physician's referral, hospital's failure to convey, **1:125**
- Urological surgery, **1:371**
- Vascular surgery, **1:372**
- Vasectomy, **1:373**
- Vicarious Liability** (this index)
- Wrist surgery, **1:374**
- X-ray misreading, failure to admit patient based on, **1:83**

HUMAN RESEARCH

Informed consent

- generally, **2:64-2:72**
- alternative treatment, convincing plaintiff without full disclosure to undergo, **2:71**
- blood removed for another purpose revealing contagious disease, no duty to inform patient or spouse of experiments performed on, **2:69**
- experimental nature of treatment, informing patient of, **2:70**
- malpractice per se, hospital not liable for experimental surgery unless surgery was, **2:66**
- participation in treatment, **2:11, 2:46**
- prophylactic breast removal to treat precancerous condition, **2:67**
- resident's liability, **2:68**
- standard treatment easily differentiated from experimental treatment, injury from, **2:72**
- statutory provisions, **2:65**

HUSBAND

Spouse (this index)

HYDROCEPHALUS

Improper diagnosis, **1:264**

HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE

Manufacturer relieved of liability if warning to physician adequate, **1:206**

HYGROMA

Hospital's failure to treat and monitor, **1:335**

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

Failure to treat, **1:317**

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Delay in diagnosing, **1:143**
Improper diagnosis, **1:263**

HYPOTHERMIA

Informed consent, **2:6, 2:37**

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS

Experts; opinion evidence, **24:15**

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Delay in treating, **1:144**
Postnatal care; failure to treat, **1:318**

HYSTERECTOMY

Failure to conduct pelvic examination claimed as cause for, **1:323**
Informed consent form, signed, **2:100**
Neurologic injury after; res ipsa loquitur, **23:46**
Premature performance of, **1:325**
Retractor, improperly placed; proximate cause of nerve damage, **3:25**

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAM

Physical examination, **19:6**

IME

Independent Medical Examination
(this index)

IMMIGRATION

Damages in wrongful death actions; immigration status, **26:30**

IMMUNITY

Charitable immunity doctrine, **1:7**

IMMUNITY—Cont'd

Court or district attorney, physician selected or hired by, **1:26**

IMPEACHMENT

Experts, **24:50-24:53**
Medical treatises and articles as evidence, **22:18**
Rebuttal evidence, use of, **25:35**

IMPRISONMENT

Prisons and Prisoners (this index)

IMPROPER DIAGNOSIS

See also specific topics
Generally, **1:249-1:284**
Abdominal pain, **1:280**
Acoustic neuroma, **1:270**
Angina, **1:283**
Ankle fracture, **1:217**
Aorta dissection, **1:255**
Aseptic procedures, failure to follow proper, **1:274**
Benign breast tumor diagnosed as cancer, **1:258**
Bilateral cholesteatoma, **1:257, 1:281**
Blood clot, **1:267**
Bone cancer, **1:259**
Brain tumor, **1:262**
Cancer, **1:236, 1:256, 1:258, 1:262**
Choriocarcinoma, **1:279**
Congestive heart failure, **1:250, 1:282**
Delay in diagnosis or treatment.
Diagnosis or Treatment Delay
(this index)
Diverticulum, perforated, **1:275**
Drug addiction, **1:199**
Esophageal perforation, **1:253**
Eye, failure to diagnose and treat, **1:272**
Fracture, **1:217, 1:247**
Gangrenous condition, **1:251**
Hearing loss, **1:266**
Heart attack, **1:215**
Heart disease, **1:109**
Hemorrhage, **1:191**
High fever, **1:110**
Hip dislocation, degenerative, **1:276**
Hydrocephalus, **1:264**

INDEX

IMPROPER DIAGNOSIS—Cont'd

- Hyperparathyroidism, **1:263**
- Infection, **1:268, 1:269, 1:284**
- Lupus, **1:265**
- Lyme disease, **1:252**
- Macrosomia, **1:254**
- Meningitis, **1:277**
- Myocardial infarction, **1:261**
- Pericardial effusion, **1:273**
- Pregnancy, **1:242**
- Rocky mountain spotted fever, **1:271**
- Salicylate poisoning, **1:260**
- Stroke, **1:278**
- Tendon laceration, **1:223**
- Thrombosis, **1:216**

INCAPACITY

- Mental Incapacity** (this index)

INCIDENT REPORTS

- Discovery and inspection, **16:61, 16:68, 16:138-16:142, 16:139**

INCOME TAX

- Discovery and inspection of tax records, **16:74, 16:115**

INDEMNITY

- Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

- Vicarious liability, **1:423, 4:6**
- Workers' compensation issues, **10:15-10:17**

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL EXAMINATION

- Impartial examination, **1:21**
- Physician-patient relationship
 - generally, **1:20-1:22**
 - examiner's obligations, **1:20**
 - impartial examination, **1:21**
 - limited physician-patient relationship, **1:21**
 - police surgeon, **1:22**
 - worker's compensation or insurance carrier, physicians hired by; failure to make or report proper diagnosis, **1:24**
- Police surgeon, **1:22**

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL

EXAMINATION—Cont'd

- Pre-insurance examination, **1:20**
- Prospective employer's obligations, **1:20, 1:27**
- Worker's compensation or insurance carrier, physicians hired by; failure to make or report proper diagnosis, **1:24**

INDEX NUMBER

- Purchasing
 - generally, **7:19-7:25**
 - Article 78 petition, **7:22**
 - commencing action prior to, **7:21**
 - notice of claim granted, action commenced after, **7:23**
 - pre-discovery motion and subsequent personal injury action, **7:25**
 - second index number, failure to purchase, **7:24**

INDIGENCY

- Patient dumping in violation of EMTALA, **1:210**

INFANTS

- Children** (this index)

INFANT'S SEPSIS

- Delay in diagnosing, **1:145**

INFECTION

- Death, failure to diagnose infection leading to, **1:284**
- Diminished chance of cure, survival or lesser injury, **3:39**
- Discover or locate, failure to, **1:269**
- Discovery and inspection of records pertaining to incidence of, **16:40**
- Failure to control, **1:268**
- Injection causing, **1:288**
- Postnatal care
 - postpartum infection, failure to treat mother's, **1:320**
 - toxoplasmosis infection, failure to diagnose infant's postnatal risk to mother's, **1:322**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **23:26, 23:58**

INFECTION—Cont'd

- Spinal needle injection causing, **1:288**
- Summary judgment, **21:114**

INFORMED CONSENT

- Generally, **2:1-2:146**
- Abortion, **2:14, 2:40, 2:47, 2:63**
- Actual provider of medical treatment, **2:39**
- Alcohol impairment rendering plaintiff incompetent, **2:4**
- Alternatives, sufficiency of disclosure as. Sufficiency of disclosure as to alternatives, below
- Amputation, **2:115**
- Angiogram, risks of, **2:6, 2:37**
- Another physician, information provided by, **2:40**
- Arteriogram, **2:80**
- Assault, lack of consent constituting, **2:3, 2:4**
- Assistant surgeons, **2:38**
- Battery, lack of consent constituting, **2:3, 2:4**
- Bill of particulars; affirmative defenses, **12:92**
- Biopsy, **2:6, 2:12**
- Birth defects caused by medication, **2:40**
- Blackheads, removal of, **2:82**
- Blood transfusion, **2:18, 2:97**
- Blood transfusions, **2:42**
- Body Dysmorphic Disorder (BDD), plaintiff suffering from incapacitated persons, **2:51, 2:100**
- signed consent form for surgery, sufficiency of, **2:100**
- Carpal tunnel syndrome, surgery for, **2:114**
- Cause of action, establishing, **2:1**
- Cervical fusion surgery, **2:4**
- Cervical laminectomy, **2:36**
- Choice of legal theory, **2:2, 2:3**
- Cholangiopancreatography, **2:29, 2:36**
- Clicking knee, treatment for, **2:39**
- Colonoscopy, **2:15, 2:41**
- Common law duty, **2:6-2:8**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

- Complaint
 - amendment of, **12:39, 12:43**
 - omitting material element, **12:23**
- Consulting physicians, **2:37**
- Consumer fraud statute requirements, **2:21**
- Cosmetic surgery, **2:4, 2:100**
- Customary practice, evidence as to, **2:119**
- Cysts, drainage of, **2:82**
- Defenses
 - generally, **2:93-2:105**
 - affirmative defense, pleading, **2:140, 2:145**
 - culpable conduct; instructions under Public Health Law § 2805-d(4), **2:131**
 - disclosure would not have changed decision to undergo treatment, **2:94**
 - family members, disclosure to, **2:95**
 - pleadings; particularization of affirmative defenses, **2:145**
- signed consent form
 - generally, **2:96-2:105**
 - alteration of consent form effect on summary judgment, **2:104**
 - general form, **2:97**
 - generic consent form, sufficiency of, **2:97, 2:98**
 - oral disclosure plus consent form; question of fact, **2:102**
- Spanish-speaking person, validity of consent form in English to, **2:105, 2:135**
- specific consent form and oral disclosure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:100**
- standard consent, sufficiency of, **2:97, 2:98**
- sterilization procedure for Medicaid patient, validity of specific consent form to, **2:103**

INDEX

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Defenses—Cont'd

- signed consent form—Cont'd
 - summary judgment, **2:99-2:101, 2:104**
 - videotapes, form and full discussion of procedure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:101**

Dentists

- duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
- habit evidence, **2:119**
- verdict for defendant supported by evidence, **2:132**

Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell, **2:13**

Disclosure to patient

- abortion, **2:14, 2:63**
- angiogram, risks of, **2:6**
- biopsy, **2:6**
- blood transfusion, risk of, **2:18**
- cholangiopancreatography, **2:29**
- colonoscopy, **2:15**
- common law duty, **2:6-2:8**
- consumer fraud statute requirements, **2:21**
- defenses
 - generally, **2:93-2:105**
 - disclosure would not have changed decision to undergo treatment, **2:94**
 - family members, disclosure to, **2:95**
 - pleadings; particularization of affirmative defenses, **2:145**
 - signed consent form, **2:96-2:105**
- dentists, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
- diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell, **2:13**
- drug or product prescribed, off-label use, **2:20**
- drugs, effects of, **2:10**
- duty to disclose
 - generally, **2:35-2:44**
 - actual provider of medical treatment, **2:39**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Disclosure to patient—Cont'd

- duty to disclose—Cont'd
 - another physician, information provided by, **2:40**
 - assistant surgeons, **2:38**
 - consulting physicians, **2:37**
 - dentists, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
 - EKG, risks of, **2:43**
 - family physician, **2:36**
 - ghost surgery; consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**
 - health care providers, relying on information provided by, **2:40**
 - hospitals, **2:42**
 - manufacturer of defective product, **2:44**
 - physicians, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
 - podiatrists, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
 - referred physicians, **2:37, 2:39**
 - substitute physician; consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**
 - surgeons, **2:38**
- electroconvulsive therapy, **2:19**
- emergency situation
 - question of fact, **2:57**
 - requirement of consent, **2:56**
- episiotomy, **2:34**
- eyes
 - optometrists owe common law duty, **2:7**
 - surgery, risks of, **2:2, 2:6, 2:22, 2:24, 2:26, 2:42**
- habit evidence, **2:1**
- hair transplants, risks and alternatives to, **2:26**
- hand surgery, **2:16**
- hemorrhoidectomy, alternatives to, **2:30**
- hepatitis, risks of surgeon having, **2:27**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Disclosure to patient—Cont'd
 human research, participation in, **2:11**
 hypothermia, risks of, **2:6**
 IUD, risks of leaving in place during pregnancy, **2:6**
 lack of informed consent defined, **2:9**
 mastectomy, **2:31, 2:32**
 mastectomy, consent to biopsy not, **2:6**
 noninvasive treatment, informed consent inapplicable to, **2:54**
 optometrists owe common law duty, **2:7**
 oxygen therapy, risks of, **2:6**
 paresthesia, risk of, **2:23**
 physicians, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
 podiatrists, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
 polypectomy, **2:15**
 prescription for drugs, **2:55**
 proctocolectomy, **2:17**
 psychotherapy clinic advisory board, failure to inform patient as to limited role of, **2:62**
 Public Health L. § 2441(5), **2:11**
 Public Health L. § 2503, **2:10**
 Public Health L. § 2805-d(1), **2:9**
 quadrantectomy, **2:32**
 qualifications of physician or medical resident, failure to disclose, **2:61**
 rare risks, **2:59**
 reasonable care duty owed to non-patients, common law, **2:8**
 remote risks, **2:1, 2:59**
 requirement of making disclosure, **2:52-2:72**
 retrolental fibroplasia, **2:6**
 risks, informing patient of, **2:1**
 scarring from surgery, **2:28**
 scope of disclosure, generally, **2:5-2:34**
 sexual liaison; informed consent inapplicable, **2:58**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Disclosure to patient—Cont'd
 signed consent form
 generally, **2:96-2:105**
 sufficiency of disclosure as to alternatives
 generally, **2:29-2:34**
 cholangiopancreatography, **2:29**
 episiotomy, **2:34**
 hemorrhoidectomy, **2:30**
 mastectomy, **2:31, 2:32**
 quadrantectomy, **2:32**
 thoracotomy, **2:33**
 sufficiency of disclosure as to risks
 generally, **2:12-2:28**
 abortion, **2:14**
 biopsy as alternative to mastectomy, **2:12**
 blood transfusion, risk of, **2:18**
 colonoscopy, **2:15**
 consumer fraud statute requirements, **2:21**
 diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell, **2:13**
 drug or product prescribed, off-label use, **2:20**
 electroconclusive therapy, **2:19**
 eye surgery, **2:22, 2:24**
 hair transplants, risks and alternatives to, **2:26**
 hand surgery, **2:16**
 hepatitis, surgeon having, **2:27**
 mastectomy, **2:12**
 paresthesia, risk of, **2:23**
 polypectomy, **2:15**
 proctocolectomy, **2:17**
 scarring from surgery, **2:28**
 titanium rod inserted in spine, risk of breaking, **2:25**
 thoracotomy, **2:33**
 time to make disclosure, **2:52-2:72**
 titanium rod inserted in spine, risk of breaking, **2:25**
 uncommon risks, **2:59**
 unforeseeable risks, **2:59**
 unnecessary or unindicated surgery, **2:60**

INDEX

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Disclosure to patient—Cont'd
vaccination; common law duty of
reasonable care owed to non-
patients, **2:8**

Drugs
effects of, disclosure of effects of,
2:10
off-label use, **2:20**
penicillin-related drug, negligent
administration of; expert
testimony to establish lack of
consent, **2:115**
reasonably prudent person stan-
dard, **2:79**

Duty to disclose
generally, **2:35-2:44**
actual provider of medical treat-
ment, **2:39**
another physician, information
provided by, **2:40**
assistant surgeons, **2:38**
consulting physicians, **2:37**
EKG, risks of, **2:43**
family physician, **2:36**
ghost surgery; consent to surgery
by one doctor and performed
by another doctor, **2:41**
health care providers, relying on
information provided by, **2:40**
hospitals, **2:42**
manufacturer of defective product,
2:44
referred physicians, **2:37, 2:39**
substitute physician; consent to
surgery by one doctor and
performed by another doctor,
2:41
surgeons, **2:38**
EKG, risks of, **2:43**
Electroconvulsive therapy, **2:19**
Elements required for establishing
lack of, **2:1**
Eligibility to give consent
generally, **2:45-2:51**
abortion, federal and state regula-
tion regarding, **2:47**
guardianship, **2:48**
incapacitated persons, **2:51**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Eligibility to give consent—Cont'd
minors, parents of, **2:49, 2:50**
parents of minors, **2:49, 2:50**
Public Health Law § 2442, **2:46**
Public Health Law § 2504, **2:45**
sterilization, federal and state
regulation regarding, **2:47**

Emergency situation
question of fact, **2:57**
requirement of consent, **2:56**

Episiotomy, **2:34**

Experimental or novel treatment and
human research studies
generally, **2:64-2:72**
alternative treatment, convincing
plaintiff without full
disclosure to undergo, **2:71**
blood removed for another purpose
revealing contagious disease,
no duty to inform patient or
spouse of experiments
performed on, **2:69**
experimental nature of treatment,
informing patient of, **2:70**
malpractice per se, hospital not
liable for experimental
surgery unless surgery was,
2:66
prophylactic breast removal to
treat precancerous condition,
2:67
resident's liability, **2:68**
standard treatment easily dif-
ferentiated from experimental
treatment, injury from, **2:72**
statutory provisions, **2:65**

Expert testimony
generally, **2:106-2:118, 24:70**
community standard, **2:107**
preclusion based on inadequate
disclosure, **2:123**
qualifications of expert, **2:120**
qualitative insufficiency of consent,
establishing, **2:108**
reasonably prudent person, as to,
2:109-2:111
sufficiency of, **2:112-2:115**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Expert testimony—Cont'd
summary judgment, on, **2:116-2:118**

Eyes
cataract surgery, **2:146**
optometrists owe common law duty, **2:7**

surgery
common law duty of disclosure, **2:6**
hospital's duty to obtain consent, **2:42**
informed consent from parents of minors, **2:49**
plastic surgeon performing surgery rather than oculoplastic surgeon, risks of, **2:24**
sufficiency of disclosure of risks, **2:22, 2:24**
verdict for defendant supported by evidence, **2:132**

Family members, disclosure to; defenses, **2:95**

Family physician, **2:36**

Foot surgery, **2:38**

Ghost surgery; consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**

Gold injections, **2:38**

Guardian of patients, **2:48**

Habit evidence, **2:1, 2:119**

Hair transplant procedure and lack of, **2:3, 2:26**

Hand surgery, **2:16**

Health care providers, relying on information provided by, **2:40**

Heart surgery, **2:36**

Hemorrhoidectomy, alternatives to, **2:30**

Hepatitis
blood transfusion, **2:42**
surgeon having, risks of, **2:27**

Hospitals, **2:42**

Human research
experimental or novel treatment and human research studies, above

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Human research—Cont'd
participation in, **2:11, 2:46**

Hypothermia, risks of, **2:6, 2:37**

Hysterectomy, **2:100**

Incapacitated persons, **2:51**

Interrogatories, **2:129, 2:130**

In utero, parents of minors in, **2:50**

IUD, risks of leaving in place during pregnancy, **2:6**

Jehovah Witnesses' refusal for blood transfusion, **2:42**

Jury instructions
generally, **2:124-2:128**
charge as whole not erroneous, **2:127**
culpable conduct; instructions under Public Health Law § 2805-d(4), **2:131**
proximate cause, **2:125, 2:128, 25:148**
reasonable person rule, **2:124, 2:125, 25:148**
scope of disclosure, erroneous instructions as to, **2:126**
standard of care, statutory, **25:146-25:151**
whole, consent as, **25:151**

Knees
clicking knee, treatment for, **2:39**
improperly manipulating, **2:3**

Lack of informed consent defined, **2:9**

Laminectomy, **2:4, 2:6**

Manufacturer of defective product, **2:44**

Mastectomy, **2:6, 2:12, 2:31, 2:32, 2:87**

Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (MMR), **2:13**

Medicaid
abortion, **2:47**
sterilization procedure for Medicaid patient, validity of specific consent form to, **2:103**

Minors, parents of, **2:49, 2:50**

INDEX

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

- Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, actions against, **6:60**
- Myelogram, **2:81**
- Noninvasive treatment, informed consent inapplicable to, **2:54**
- Novel or experimental treatment and human research studies. Experimental or novel treatment and human research studies, above
- Optometrists owe common law duty, **2:7**
- Oxygen therapy, risks of, **2:6**
- Parents of minors, **2:49, 2:50**
- Paresthesia, **2:23**
- Penile augmentation surgery, **2:102**
- Physicians, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
- Pleadings
 - generally, **2:138-2:145**
 - affirmative defense, sufficiency of, **2:140, 2:145**
 - amendment to complaint to add cause of action for informed consent, **2:141, 2:142**
 - particularization of claim
 - generally, **2:143-2:145**
 - affirmative defenses, **2:145**
 - elements of claim, **2:144**
 - sufficiency, **2:143**
 - reasonable person standard, failure to allege, **2:139**
 - separate cause of action, informed consent as, **2:138**
 - sufficiency
 - generally, **2:138-2:140**
 - affirmative defense, **2:140, 2:145**
 - reasonable person standard, failure to allege, **2:139**
 - separate cause of action, informed consent as, **2:138**
 - trial; proof restricted to allegations in pleadings, **2:122**
- Podiatrists, duty of disclosure statute limited to, **2:7**
- Polypectomy, **2:15**
- Prescription for drugs, **2:55**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

- Proctocolectomy, **2:17, 2:38**
- Proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**
- Proximate cause
 - generally, **2:1, 2:73-2:92**
 - arteriogram, **2:80**
 - blackheads, removal of, **2:82**
 - caesarean section, **2:83**
 - cysts, drainage of, **2:82**
 - drug, consent to taking, **2:79**
 - elements for establishing, **2:74**
 - failure to prove reasonable person would not have consented to procedure, **2:90**
 - fistulotomy, **2:85**
 - jury instructions, **2:125, 2:128, 25:148**
 - mastectomy, **2:87**
 - materialization of risk, **2:74**
 - myelogram; finding risk foreseeable, **2:81**
 - non-disclosure, proof of injury occurring from, **2:77**
 - non-injury and injury, proof of causal relationship between, **2:76**
 - objective standard, **2:75**
 - progesterone, **2:84**
 - proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**
 - radial keratotomy, **2:86**
 - reasonably prudent person standard
 - generally, **2:78-2:90**
 - arteriogram, **2:80**
 - blackheads, removal of, **2:82**
 - caesarean section, **2:83**
 - cysts, drainage of, **2:82**
 - drug, consent to taking, **2:79**
 - failure to prove reasonable person would not have consented to procedure, **2:90**
 - fistulotomy, **2:85**
 - mastectomy, **2:87**
 - myelogram; finding risk foreseeable, **2:81**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Proximate cause—Cont'd
 reasonably prudent person standard
 —Cont'd
 progesterone, **2:84**
 proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**
 radial keratotomy, **2:86**
 summary judgment, **2:88**
 tubal ligation, **2:89**
 reasonably prudent person standard, generally, **2:78-2:90**
 summary judgment, **2:88**
 tubal ligation, **2:89**
 two-pronged test, **2:74**
 Psychotherapy clinic advisory board, failure to inform patient as to limited role of, **2:62**
 Public Health L. § 2441(5), **2:11**
 Public Health L. § 2503, **2:10**
 Public Health L. § 2805-d(1), **2:9**
 Qualifications of physician or medical resident, failure to disclose, **2:61**
 Rare risks, **2:59**
 Reasonable care duty owed to non-patients, common law, **2:8**
 Reasonable prudent person standard pleadings, failure to allege in, **2:139**
 Reasonable refusal, **2:78-2:90**
 Reasonably prudent person standard
 arteriogram, **2:80**
 blackheads, removal of, **2:82**
 caesarean section, **2:83**
 cysts, drainage of, **2:82**
 drug, consent to taking, **2:79**
 expert testimony, **2:107, 2:109-2:111**
 failure to prove reasonable person would not have consented to procedure, **2:90**
 fistulotomy, **2:85**
 jury instructions, **2:124, 2:125, 25:147, 25:148**
 mastectomy, **2:87**
 myelogram; finding risk foreseeable, **2:81**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Reasonably prudent person standard
 —Cont'd
 progesterone, **2:84**
 proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**
 proximate cause analysis, generally, **2:78-2:90**
 radial keratotomy, **2:86**
 summary judgment, **2:88**
 tubal ligation, **2:89**
 Referred physicians, **2:37, 2:39**
 Remote risks, **2:59**
 Requirement of making disclosure, **2:52-2:72**
 Retrolental fibroplasia, **2:6, 2:36, 2:37, 2:42, 2:132**
 Risks
 informing patient of, **2:1**
 sufficiency of disclosure as. Sufficiency of disclosure as to risks, below
 Scarring from surgery, **2:28**
 Scope of disclosure. Disclosure, scope of, above
 Sexual liaison; informed consent inapplicable, **2:58**
 Signed consent form
 generally, **2:96-2:105**
 alteration of consent form effect on summary judgment, **2:104**
 general form, **2:97**
 generic consent form, sufficiency of, **2:97, 2:98**
 oral disclosure plus consent form; question of fact, **2:102**
 Spanish-speaking person, validity of consent form in English to, **2:105, 2:135**
 specific consent form and oral disclosure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:100**
 standard consent, sufficiency of, **2:97, 2:98**
 sterilization procedure for Medicaid patient, validity of

INDEX

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

- Signed consent form—Cont'd
 - specific consent form to, **2:103**
 - summary judgment, **2:99-2:101, 2:104**
 - videotapes, form and full discussion of procedure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:101**
- Statute of limitations
 - minors in utero, parents of, **2:50**
 - 90 days against municipal hospital, **2:146**
 - two and half years against treating physician, **2:146**
- Sterilization, **2:47**
- Substitute physician; consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**
- Sufficiency of disclosure
 - titanium rod inserted in spine, risk of breaking, **2:25**
- Sufficiency of disclosure as to alternatives
 - generally, **2:29-2:34**
 - Cholangiopancreatography, **2:29**
 - episiotomy, **2:34**
 - hemorrhoidectomy, **2:30**
 - mastectomy, **2:30**
 - quadrantectomy, **2:32**
 - thoracotomy, **2:33**
- Sufficiency of disclosure as to risks
 - generally, **2:12-2:28**
 - abortion, **2:14**
 - biopsy as alternative to mastectomy, **2:12**
 - blood transfusion, risk of, **2:18**
 - colonoscopy, **2:15**
 - consumer fraud statute requirements, **2:21**
 - diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell, **2:13**
 - drug or product prescribed, off-label use, **2:20**
 - electroconvulsive therapy, **2:19**
 - eye surgery, **2:22, 2:24**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

- Sufficiency of disclosure as to risks—Cont'd
 - hair transplants, risks and alternatives to, **2:26**
 - hand surgery, **2:16**
 - hepatitis, surgeon having, **2:27**
 - mastectomy, **2:12**
 - paresthesia, risk of, **2:23**
 - polypectomy, **2:15**
 - proctocolectomy, **2:17**
 - scarring from surgery, **2:28**
- Summary judgment
 - expert testimony, **2:116-2:118**
 - reasonably prudent person standard, **2:88**
- signed consent form
 - alteration of consent form effect on summary judgment, **2:104**
 - patient's awareness affected presenting question of fact barring summary judgment, **2:99**
 - specific consent form and oral disclosure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:100**
 - videotapes, form and full discussion of procedure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:101**
- Surgeons, **2:38**
- Tattoo removal; reasonably prudent person standard, expert testimony as to, **2:110**
- Thoracotomy, alternatives to, **2:33**
- Time to make disclosure, **2:52-2:72**
- Titanium rod inserted in spine, risk of breaking, **2:25**
- Trial
 - generally, **2:119-2:137**
 - culpable conduct; instructions under Public Health Law § 2805-d(4), **2:131**
 - customary practice, evidence as to, **2:119**
 - dismissal, **2:121**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Trial—Cont'd

- expert testimony
 - generally, **2:106-2:118, 24:70**
 - community standard, **2:107**
 - preclusion based on inadequate disclosure, **2:123**
 - qualifications of expert, **2:120**
 - qualitative insufficiency of
 - consent, establishing, **2:108**
 - reasonably prudent person, as to, **2:109-2:111**
 - sufficiency of, **2:112-2:115**
 - summary judgment, on, **2:116-2:118**
- interrogatories, **2:129, 2:130**
- jury instructions
 - generally, **2:124-2:128**
 - charge as whole not erroneous, **2:127**
 - proximate cause, **2:125, 2:128**
 - reasonable person rule, **2:124, 2:125**
 - scope of disclosure, erroneous instructions as to, **2:126**
- pleadings, proof restricted to allegations in, **2:122**
- preclusion of expert testimony based on inadequate disclosure, **2:123**
- qualifications of expert, **2:120**
- verdict
 - generally, **2:132-2:137**
 - consistent, **2:136**
 - interrogatory in verdict sheet improper, **2:129**
 - negligence established; failure to dismiss consent claim harmless error, **2:137**
 - not consistent, **2:137**
 - not supported by evidence, **2:133**
 - supported by evidence, **2:132, 2:134, 2:135**
- Turner's syndrome, **2:37, 2:50**
- Uncommon risks, **2:59**
- Unforeseeable risks, **2:59**
- Unnecessary or unindicated surgery, **2:60**

INFORMED CONSENT—Cont'd

Vaccination

- common law duty of reasonable care owed to non-patients, **2:8**
- diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell; sufficiency of disclosure, **2:13**
- measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (MMR), **2:13**

Verdict

- generally, **2:132-2:137**
- consistent, **2:136**
- interrogatory in verdict sheet improper, **2:129**
- negligence established; failure to dismiss consent claim harmless error, **2:137**
- not consistent, **2:137**
- not supported by evidence, **2:133**
- supported by evidence, **2:132, 2:134, 2:135**

Who has duty to disclose. Duty to disclose, above

INHERITANCE

- Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3, 26:11**

INJECTION

- Generally, **1:285-1:289**
- Emergency room, injection did not take place in, **1:289**
- Gold injections; informed consent, **2:38**
- Infection, causing, **1:288**
- Intramuscular injection, negligent administration of, **1:285**
- Negligent administration, **1:285**
- Nerve block injections, failure to administer, **3:12**
- Pavulon, patient receiving mysterious injection of, **1:287**
- Preoperative injection, negligent administration of, **1:285**
- Silicone injection, negligent administration of, **1:285**
- Spinal needle injection causing infection, **1:288**
- Thorazine injection, patient left unattended after, **1:286**

INDEX

INJECTION—Cont'd

Unattended, patient left, **1:286**

INJUNCTIONS

Patient dumping; injunctive relief for
Public Health Law § 2805-b
violation, **1:212**

INSPECTION, DISCOVERY AND

Discovery and Inspection (this
index)

INSURANCE

Collateral source, health insurance as,
26:123

Discovery and inspection of coverage
generally, **16:50-16:53**

Blue-Shield applications, **16:114**
errors and omissions policy, **16:53**
malpractice insurance policies,
16:52

number of claims made against
policy, **16:51**

policy, **16:51**

False testimony by physician for
insurance company to detriment
of patient, **1:37**

Health Maintenance Organizations
(HMOs) (this index)

Independent medical examination,
pre-insurance, **1:20**

Liability insurer, discovery and
inspection of information
contained in reports by defen-
dant physician to, **16:72**

Liens against recovery

Medicaid liens, **26:135-26:143**

private insurers, rights of recovery
by, **26:144-26:147**

Medicaid liens, **26:135-26:143**

No-fault records, discovery and
inspection of, **16:123**

Piercing the corporate veil to reach
malpractice insurance, **1:431**

Reference to; evidence, **22:64**

Stipulation of settlement vacated
based on misrepresentation of
insurance amount, **15:33**

Worker's Compensation (this
index)

INTEREST

Damages in wrongful death actions,
26:42

INTERNET

Stipulations of settlement by e-mail,
15:7

Summary judgment, timing of;
government web site relied on
for date note of issue filed,
21:22

INTERROGATORIES

Generally, **18:1-18:19**

Amendment on eve of trial, **18:17**

Belated service, **18:18**

Burden of showing impropriety, **18:9**

Burdensome or irrelevant demands,
vacating, **18:10**

Depositions, parties directed to
proceed to, **18:19**

Evidentiary material, obtaining of,
18:7

Examination before trial and inter-
rogatories not permitted, **18:16**

Improper

generally, **18:9-18:19**

amendment on eve of trial, **18:17**

belated service, **18:18**

burden of showing, **18:9**

burdensome or irrelevant demands,
vacating, **18:10**

examination before trial and inter-
rogatories not permitted,
18:16

lack of knowledge, responding by
asserting, **18:12**

noncompliance with demand,
18:15

oral depositions, parties proceed-
ing to, **18:19**

verification, **18:13**

waiver of objection, **18:11**

waiver of right to interrogatories,
18:14

Informed consent, **2:129, 2:130**

Lack of knowledge, responding by
asserting, **18:12**

Material and necessary, **18:8**

Noncompliance with demand, **18:15**

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

- Purpose of, **18:7**
- Sanctions denied for defendant's response to plaintiff's, **29:26**
- Scope of, **18:8**
- Verdict, **25:99, 25:118**
- Verification, **18:13**
- Waiver of right to, **18:14**

INTESTINAL TRACT

- Damages for injuries to, **26:89**

INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTION

- Negligent administration of, **1:285**

INTRAVENOUS

- Heplock, failure to place, **1:335**
- Postnatal care; failure to monitor I.V. properly, **1:316**

IN VITRO FERTILIZATION (IVF)

- Informed consent
 - duty to disclose, **2:37**
 - sufficiency of disclosure as to risks, **2:21**

I.Q. TESTING

- Physical examination, **19:50**

IUDS

- Blindness, failure to give jury instruction charge as to proximate cause of, **2:128**
- Failure to remove from pregnant wearer, **1:327**
- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:65**
- Informed consent; risks of leaving IUD in place during pregnancy, **2:6**
- Statute of limitations
 - foreign object rule, exceptions to, **9:65**
 - manufacturers, actions against, **9:53, 9:54**
 - physicians, actions against, **9:55**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

- Contribution and indemnity, **5:37**
- Vicarious liability of general partners and participants in joint venture, **4:74-4:76**

JOINT TRIAL

- Generally, **13:1, 13:2, 13:21-13:28**
- Automobile accident action with malpractice action, **13:26**
- Legal and medical practice actions, **13:23**
- Matrimonial and fraud action, **13:25**
- Same accident, actions arising out of, **13:27**
- Severance from, **13:28**

JOINT VENTURES

- Vicarious liability of general partners and participants in; joint and several liability, **4:74-4:76**

JUDGMENTS

- Annuity payments. Periodic payment of judgments, below
- Collateral Estoppel and Res Judicata** (this index)
- Contribution and indemnity, **5:65-5:69**
- Default judgment
 - generally, **14:32-14:36**
 - abandonment by failing to enter default judgment within one year, **14:36-14:42**
 - answer, failing to, **14:36-14:42**
 - collateral estoppel and res judicata, **11:11**
 - meritorious defense for vacating, **14:37-14:40**
 - parties to action, defaulting defendants remaining, **14:41-14:42**
 - reasonable excuse and meritorious defense to avoid or vacate, **14:37-14:40**
 - vacating, **14:37**
- Judgment before verdict, motions for, **25:77-25:83**
- Medical Judgment** (this index)
- Periodic payment of judgments
 - generally, **27:1-27:53**
 - acceleration of annuity payments, **27:46, 27:47**
 - adjustments, **27:12**
 - assignment of periodic installments, **27:14**

INDEX

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

- Periodic payment of judgments
 - Cont'd
 - attorney's fees and calculation of, **27:16-27:21**
 - calculation, **27:16-27:47**
 - decisional law, **27:15-27:47**
 - discount rates, **27:32-27:36**
 - failure to make payments, **27:11**
 - form of security, **27:9**
 - future damages, calculation of, **27:22-27:26**
 - future payments, payment periods for, **27:37-27:39**
 - interest, computation of, **27:41-27:45**
 - July 26, 2003, cases commenced on or after, **27:7, 27:8**
 - monthly payments in first year for annuity contract based on first year's payment being due first of year, **27:40**
 - multiple lump sums for separate plaintiffs with separate causes of action, **27:30, 27:31**
 - Pre-July 26, 2003 cases, **27:4-27:6**
 - security, **27:9, 27:10**
 - setoffs for settlements with other tortfeasors under General Obligation Law Section 15-108, **27:27-27:29**
 - settlements, **27:13, 27:27-27:29**
 - verdict sheet, **27:48-27:53**
- Structured judgments. Periodic payment of judgments, above
- Summary Judgment** (this index)

JURISDICTION

- Generally, **7:1-7:142**
- Consenting to jurisdiction, **7:139**
- Contribution and indemnity, **5:15**
- Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**
- Death of party, **7:141**
- Dismissal for lack of, procedure for, **7:137-7:139**
- Guardianship proceedings, through adjunct, **7:142**

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Index number, purchasing
 - generally, **7:19-7:25**
 - Article 78 petition, **7:22**
 - commencing action prior to, **7:21**
 - notice of claim granted, action commenced after, **7:23**
 - pre-discovery motion and subsequent personal injury action, **7:25**
 - second index number, failure to purchase, **7:24**
- Legal proceedings, nonresident voluntarily in state to participate in, **7:140**
- Long-arm jurisdiction
 - generally, **7:106-7:116**
 - burden of proof, **7:108**
 - Connecticut hospital, service on, **7:112**
 - foreign country's mission to United Nations, **7:111**
 - New Jersey healthcare provider, **7:115, 7:116**
 - non domiciliary decedent's estate for tort committed by decedent in New York, **7:114**
 - Ohio laboratory performing biopsy on New York patient, **7:113**
 - prescription of drugs for New York resident, **7:109**
 - soliciting business in New York and transporting patients to New Jersey office, **7:116**
 - Vermont doctor treating patient in Vermont, **7:110**
- Nonresidents. Long-arm jurisdiction, above
- Objection to, preservation and litigation of
 - generally, **7:132-7:139**
 - consenting to jurisdiction, **7:139**
 - dismissal for lack of jurisdiction, procedure for, **7:137-7:139**
 - joinder of action, prior to, **7:137**
 - stipulation extending time to answer, **7:135**
 - timely move to dismiss, failure to, **7:134**

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Objection to, preservation and litigation of—Cont'd
 - unsigned stipulation, **7:136**
 - waivers, **7:134-7:136**
- Personal service. **Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
- Preservation and litigation of objection to. Objection to, preservation and litigation of, above
- Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
- Social Services Law, notice of commencement of action by recipient of medical assistance under, **7:1**
- State, action against
 - generally, **6:1, 6:101-6:103**
 - Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**
 - executor or administrator not appointed, filing wrongful death and personal injuries where; jurisdictional defect, **6:85**
 - notice of claims, **6:86, 6:89**
 - supreme court, **6:102, 6:103**
- Summons
 - generally, **7:2-7:18**
 - amendments, **7:2**
 - amount to be recovered, **7:6, 7:8**
 - consumer credit transactions, **7:2**
 - contents, **7:2, 7:3**
 - defective; statute of limitations not extended, **7:4**
 - improper parties. Incorrectly named, improper or unknown parties, below under this heading
 - incorrectly named, improper or unknown parties
 - generally, **7:9-7:13**
 - actual identity of party, failure to conduct diligent inquiry as to, **7:11**
 - administrator, action dismissed for failure to appoint, **7:13**

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Summons—Cont'd
 - incorrectly named, improper or unknown parties—Cont'd
 - describing unknown parties, **7:10**
 - misnomer, **7:12**
 - unknown parties defined, **7:9**
 - index number, purchasing, **7:19-7:25**
 - jurisdictionally correct, **7:5**
 - mere irregularity; failure to state amount to be recovered, **7:6**
 - misjoinder of parties, **7:2**
 - misnomer, **7:12**
 - nature of action, stating, **7:3, 7:4**
 - nonjoinder, **7:2**
 - notice, summons and, **7:2**
 - objection to jurisdictional defect, failure to make, **7:7**
 - personal injury action, stating amount to be recovered in, **7:8**
 - supplemental
 - generally, **7:2, 7:14-7:18**
 - joinder, failure to object to, **7:16**
 - leave of court, joining parties by, **7:17**
 - service without leave of court, **7:14**
 - stipulation, joining parties by, **7:17, 7:18**
 - supreme court adding new party, **7:18**
 - tolling of action, **7:15**
 - unknown parties. Incorrectly named, improper or unknown parties, above under this heading
 - wrongful death action, stating amount to be recovered in, **7:8**
- Voluntary presence of nonresident in state to participate in legal proceedings, **7:140**

JURY INSTRUCTIONS

- Generally, **25:119-25:194**
- Amnesia, plaintiff with; burden of proof, **25:127**

INDEX

JURY INSTRUCTIONS—Cont'd

Assumption of risk, **25:159-25:161**

Balanced instructions requirement,
25:121

Burden of proof

generally, **25:126-25:128**

amnesia, plaintiff with, **25:127**

failure to instruct on, **25:126**

lesser burden in death actions,
25:127

Causation

generally, **3:75-3:88**

“a” cause, error to charge mal-
practice must be “the” cause
rather than, **3:87**

“but for,” fundamental error to
charge jury it must find, **3:81**

deprivation of substantial chance
for cure, **3:83**

diminished life expectancy, **3:85**

foreseeability and intervening
cause, **3:86**

intervening-superceding cause,
3:75

kidney removal, **3:84**

loss of chance instruction, error to
give only, **3:82**

subsequent injury, liability of orig-
inal tortfeasor for, **3:88**

substantial possibility, **3:76-3:79**

substantial probability, **3:80**

Comparative negligence, **25:153-
25:158**

Contribution and indemnity, **5:20,
5:21**

Cytology slides missing, **25:176**

Damages

generally, **25:188-25:193**

earnings, loss of, **25:190, 25:193**

enjoyment of life, loss of, **25:191**

future impairment of earning capa-
city, **25:193**

future loss of earnings, **25:193**

incurable condition, **25:189**

limitations, **25:188**

parental guidance, loss of, **25:194**

permanently disabling condition,
25:189

pre-existing condition, **25:189**

JURY INSTRUCTIONS—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd

scarring and pain and suffering,
separate award for, **25:192**

tax consequences, **25:190**

Discontinuance of action against co-
defendant, **25:182**

Document missing. Missing docu-
ment, below

Education Law, **25:152**

Emergency doctrine, **25:162**

Enjoyment of life, loss of, **25:191**

Factual contentions, **25:120**

Factual contentions, failing to set
forth, **25:125**

Fetal monitoring tapes, missing,
25:173

Future loss of earnings, **25:193**

Good Samaritan Statute, charging,
1:45

Habit, **25:181**

Informed consent

generally, **2:124-2:128**

charge as whole not erroneous,
2:127

culpable conduct; instructions
under Public Health Law
§ 2805-d(4), **2:131**

proximate cause, **2:125, 2:128,
25:148**

reasonable person rule, **2:124,
2:125, 25:147, 25:148**

scope of disclosure, erroneous
instructions as to, **2:126**

standard of care, statutory, **25:146-
25:151**

whole, consent as, **25:151**

Interested witnesses, **25:164-25:166**

Marshaling of evidence, **25:122,
25:124**

Missing document

generally, **25:173-25:179**

cytology slides, **25:176**

fetal monitoring tapes, missing,
25:173

hospital records, **25:177**

nurses' daily flow charts, **25:174**

x-rays, **25:175**

JURY INSTRUCTIONS—Cont'd

- Nurses' daily flow charts missing, **25:174**
- Objection to charge, failure to make, **25:92-25:96**
- Parental guidance, loss of, **25:194**
- Physician's qualification determination as question of fact, **1:5**
- Pre-charge conferences, **25:84-25:98**
- Principles of law, **25:120**
- Proximate cause
 - generally, **25:129-25:135**
 - "a cause" not "the cause," **25:132**
 - dispositive fact, failure to charge on, **25:133**
 - more than one cause of injury, **25:134**
 - no liability, verdict of, **25:135**
 - substantial factor, **25:129**
 - substantial possibility, **25:130, 25:131**
- Recharge, objections to, **25:97, 25:98**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **23:74-23:80, 25:163**
- Scarring and pain and suffering, separate award for, **25:192**
- Self-incrimination privilege invoked, adverse interest inference, **25:166**
- Settlement of action against co-defendant, **25:182**
- Spoilation of evidence, **25:180**
- Standard of care
 - bad result, **25:142**
 - drug manufacturer's recommendations along with expert testimony, **25:141**
 - Education Law, **25:152**
 - hospital's, **25:145**
 - informed consent, **25:146-25:151**
 - judgment, error of, **25:143, 25:144**
 - physician's, **25:136-25:144**
 - postoperative orders, **25:139**
 - reasonable person standard, **25:138**
 - statutory
 - Education Law, **25:152**
 - informed consent, **25:146-25:151**

JURY INSTRUCTIONS—Cont'd

- Standard of care—Cont'd
 - unnecessary surgery, **25:140**
- Unclear instructions in response to jury's question indicating confusion, **25:123**
- Vicarious liability, **4:79**
- Vital information absent, **25:183-25:187**
- Witnesses
 - interested, **25:164-25:166**
 - missing, **25:167-25:172**
- X-rays missing, **25:175**

JURY TRIAL

Trial (this index)

KIDNAPPING

- Emotional distress; kidnapping of child from hospital, **1:226**

KIDNEY DISEASE

- Blood tests, failure to perform, **1:177**
- Causation
 - additional 20% loss of kidney function due to delay in diagnosis establishing, evidence of, **3:43**
 - jury charge, **3:84**
 - transplant, delay in expediting
 - Medicaid approval for, **3:60**
- Diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:137**
- Donor's kidney records; discovery and inspection, **16:87**
- Medicaid approval for kidney transplant, delay in expediting, **3:60**
- Organ donation
 - delay in expediting Medicaid approval for kidney transplant, **3:60**
 - Public Health Law Articles 43 and 43(a), **1:417**
- Summary judgment, **21:113**

KNEES

- Clicking knee, treatment for; informed consent, **2:39**
- Delay in diagnosing injury to, **1:150**
- Fracture of kneecap and misreading x-rays, **1:183**

INDEX

KNEES—Cont'd

- Informed consent, lack of
clicking knee, treatment for, **2:39**
improperly manipulating knee, **2:3**
- Surgery, negligently performed,
1:365

LABELS

- Drugs; off-label use, **1:193**

LABORATORIES

- Statute of limitations in negligence
actions against, **9:50**
- Technicians, deposition of, **17:13**

LACHES

- Complaint, amendment of, **12:46**

LAMINECTOMY

- Cervical laminectomy; family
physician's failure to obtain
informed consent, **2:36**
- Informed consent, lack of, **2:4, 2:6**
- Staph infection following; res ipsa
loquitur, **23:58**

LAPAROTOMY PADS

- Foreign objects; res ipsa loquitur,
23:15

LARYNX

- Cancer; delay in diagnosis or treat-
ment of prisoner, **1:128**
- Post-operative care, improper, **1:335**
- Throat cancer, larynx removal caused
by delay in treating, **3:50**

LAW OFFICE FAILURE

- Default, law office failure as excuse
for
generally, **14:60-14:77**
adversary's failure to cooperate,
14:68
alcohol problems, **14:64**
clerical service, efforts to blame
attorney's, **14:62**
clerks, efforts to blame, **14:62**
communicating with plaintiff,
problems, **14:67**
complexity of claim, **14:71**
conclusory or perfunctory explana-
tion, **14:61**

LAW OFFICE FAILURE—Cont'd

- Default, law office failure as excuse
for—Cont'd
illness of attorney, **14:64**
matrimonial difficulties, **14:64**
medical expert, delay in failing to
obtain services of, **14:65**
misplace file, **14:74**
misunderstanding of rules by
counsel, **14:73**
paralegals, efforts to blame, **14:62**
pendency of motion insufficient to
excuse failure to file note of
issue, **14:69**
perfunctory explanation, **14:61**
prior counsel, neglect by, **14:72**
pro se status, plaintiff's, **14:76**
receipt of order or motion, denial
of, **14:66**
records, failure to timely procure,
14:70
relocation, frequent, **14:64**
secretaries, efforts to blame, **14:62**
settlement negotiations, **14:63**
short adjournment, need for, **14:75**
sufficiency, **14:61-14:77**
suspension from practice, **14:64**
terrorist attack, **14:77**
unspecified explanation, **14:61**
vague explanation, **14:61**
Summary judgment, timing of, **21:10**

LAWYERS

- Attorneys** (this index)

LEGS

- Burns during surgery; res ipsa
loquitur, **23:8**
- Damages for injury to, **26:90**
- Res ipsa loquitur; right leg injury
following surgery on left leg,
23:43

LESIONS

- Failure to recommend diagnostic pro-
cedure, **1:186**

LEUKEMIA

- Photograph of child who died of leu-
kemia as part of advertising
campaign, display of; emotional

LEUKEMIA—Cont'd

distress claim, **1:235**

LIBEL

Sanctions; libel action against
hospital and employees, **29:17**

LICENSES AND LICENSING

Driver's license, discovery and
inspection of application for,
16:130

Hospital resident treating patient
without supervision of licensed
physician, **1:9**

Midwifery, **1:290**

Nurses

engaging in medicine practice
without license, **1:11**

licensed practical nurse, **1:10**

Unlicensed physician

generally, **1:2-1:4**

board certification, lack of, **1:2-1:4**

criminal and civil liability, **1:2**

Educational Council of Foreign
Medical Graduate (ECFMG)
certificate, **1:5**

exceptions to license requirement,
1:2

limited permit, **1:5**

per se not incompetence, **1:4**

prima facie evidence of
negligence, **1:2, 1:3**

resident practicing under supervi-
sion of physician, **1:2**

LIENS

Damages; liens against recovery
generally, **26:135-26:147**

Medicaid liens, **26:135-26:143**

private insurers, rights of recovery
by, **26:144-26:147**

Medicaid liens, **26:135-26:143**

Private insurers, rights of recovery
by, **26:144-26:147**

Stipulation of settlement vacated
based on mistake as to impact
of, **15:32**

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Damages, shortened, **26:80**

LIFE EXPECTANCY—Cont'd

Damages in wrongful death actions;
health and life expectancy as
consideration, **26:40, 26:41**

Expert testimony, **24:68**

**LIMITED LIABILITY
COMPANIES**

Personal service upon, **7:96, 7:97**

LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Service of process and papers upon,
7:76-7:78

**LIMITED PURPOSE, PHYSICIAN
HIRED FOR**

Consultant's and other physician's
liability, **1:18**

Medical functions, duty limited to,
1:18

No continuing duty, **1:18**

Single examination by physician,
1:18

LIVER DISEASE

Halothane improperly used in pres-
ence of, **1:90**

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

**Municipal and Quasi-Municipal
Corporations** (this index)

LOCALITY RULE

Expert testimony, **24:9-24:12**

LONG-ARM JURISDICTION

Generally, **7:106-7:116**

Burden of proof, **7:108**

Connecticut hospital, service on,
7:112

Foreign country's mission to United
Nations, **7:111**

New Jersey healthcare provider,
7:115, 7:116

Non domiciliary decedent's estate for
tort committed by decedent in
New York, **7:114**

Ohio laboratory performing biopsy
on New York patient, **7:113**

Prescription of drugs for New York
resident, **7:109**

Soliciting business in New York and
transporting patients to New

INDEX

LONG-ARM JURISDICTION

—Cont'd

- Jersey office, **7:116**
- Vermont doctor treating patient in Vermont, **7:110**

LUNG CANCER

- Summary judgment for failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:101, 21:102**

LUNG CONDITION

- Diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:136**

LUPUS

- Improper diagnosis, **1:265**
- Urinalysis, failure to perform, **1:177**

LYME DISEASE

- Improper diagnosis, **1:252**

LYMPHOMA

- Summary judgment for failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:103, 21:104**

MACROSOMIA

- Improper diagnosis, **1:254**

MAIL AND MAILING

- Nail and mail; service of process and papers, **7:49-7:55**
- Service of process and papers, **7:56-7:64, 7:98-7:100**
- Statute of limitations and continuous treatment analysis; contact by mail, **9:108, 9:109**

MALPRACTICE PER SE

- Informed consent; hospital not liable for experimental surgery unless surgery was malpractice per se, **2:66**

MAMMOGRAM

- Discovery and inspection, **16:65**
- Failure to order, **1:182**
- Findings of, failure to communicate, **1:120, 1:130**
- Mammography Quality Standards Act, **1:130**
- Misreading, **1:184**

MAMMOGRAM—Cont'd

- Statute of limitations and continuous treatment exception for radiologist referral for mammogram, **9:122**

MANUFACTURERS

- Contribution and indemnity, **5:18, 5:72**
- Defective product, manufacturer of; duty to disclose, **2:44**
- Drug manufacturer
 - jury instructions; standard of care, **25:141**
 - relieved of liability if warning to physician adequate, **1:206**
- Statute of limitations for actions against, **9:53, 9:54**

MARIJUANA

- Admissibility of prior conviction of, **22:92**

MARITAL THERAPY SESSIONS

- Discovery of records of, **16:121**

MARKED PLEADINGS

- Trial, **25:5, 25:6**

MARKING OFF

- Restoration of action within one year, actions marked off trial calendar and no, **14:18-14:28**

MASTECTOMY

- Informed consent, **2:6, 2:12, 2:31, 2:32, 2:87**

MATRIMONIAL ACTIONS

- Joint trial of matrimonial and fraud action, **13:25**

MEDICAID

- Abortion, informed consent for, **2:47**
- Collateral source, benefits as, **26:126**
- Informed consent
 - abortion, **2:47**
 - sterilization procedure for Medicaid patient, validity of specific consent form to, **2:103**
- Kidney transplant, delay in expediting Medicaid approval for, **3:60**

MEDICAID—Cont'd

- Liens, **26:135-26:14**
- Sterilization, informed consent for, **2:47**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

- Damages, **26:77, 26:78**
- Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3**

MEDICAL HISTORY

- Additional physical examinations where plaintiff refused questions as to, **19:36**
- Questions at deposition regarding generally, **17:40-17:45**
- continuous treatment, **17:43**
- damages, deposition limited to, **17:45**
- drug use, **17:44**
- mother's medical history, **17:41**
- plaintiff's medical history, **17:40**
- question of law, examining plaintiff as to, **17:42**
- sibling's medical history, **17:41**

MEDICAL JUDGMENT

- Generally, **1:49-1:59**
- Acceptable modality of treatment, physician's failure to choose any, **1:57**
- Alternatives, choosing among acceptable, **1:58**
- Bad result, **1:59**
- Best medical judgment rule, **1:49**
- Bona fide error of judgment, **1:52**
- Clinical evaluation and examination carefully made, **1:56**
- Error of judgment
 - acceptable modality of treatment, physician's failure to choose any, **1:57**
 - alternatives, choosing among acceptable, **1:58**
- Errors of judgment
 - honest error of judgment rule, **1:49, 1:56**
 - mere error of judgment rule, **1:49**
- Evaluation by qualified physician, choice not based on, **1:50**

MEDICAL JUDGMENT—Cont'd

- Exercise of
 - generally, **1:50-1:57**
 - alternatives, choosing among acceptable, **1:58**
 - bad result, **1:59**
 - bona fide error of judgment, **1:52**
 - clinical evaluation and examination carefully made, **1:56**
 - evaluation by qualified physician, choice not based on, **1:50**
 - failure to exercise judgment, **1:57**
 - history of patient and other pertinent data
 - choice of treatment, supporting, **1:55**
 - neglecting patient's, **1:53**
 - permissible exercise of judgment; no liability, **1:55**
 - honest error of judgment, **1:52**
 - hospital, failure to admit patient to, **1:56**
 - permissible exercise of judgment; no liability, **1:56**
 - testing, decision made without proper, **1:51**
 - vital information, neglecting patient's, **1:53**
- Failure to exercise, **1:57**
- History of patient and other pertinent data
 - choice of treatment, supporting, **1:55**
 - neglecting patient's, **1:53**
 - permissible exercise of judgment; no liability, **1:55**
- Honest error of judgment, **1:52**
- Honest error of judgment rule, **1:49, 1:56**
- Hospital, failure to admit patient to, **1:56**
- Mere error of judgment rule, **1:49**
- Permissible exercise of; no liability, **1:55, 1:56**
- Progressive symptoms, diagnosis made without regard of, **1:54**
- Psychiatric patients, **1:338**
- Testing, decision made without proper, **1:51**

INDEX

MEDICAL JUDGMENT—Cont'd

Vital information, neglecting patient's, **1:53**

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE (GENERALLY)

Advice, liability for negligently given, **1:75**

AIDS (this index)

Anesthesia and Anesthesiologists (this index)

Apportionment of fault. **Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)

Arbitration (this index)

Bill of Particulars (this index)

Cancer (this index)

Causation (this index)

Collateral Estoppel and Res Judicata (this index)

Consent. **Informed Consent** (this index)

Consolidation of Actions (this index)

Continuous Treatment (this index)

Contribution and Indemnity (this index)

Damages (this index)

Default (this index)

Defined, **1:1**

Depositions (this index)

Diagnosis or Treatment Delay (this index)

Disclosure. **Informed Consent** (this index)

Discovery and Inspection (this index)

Drugs (this index)

Duty of Care (this index)

Elements of action, **1:1**

Emergency Room (this index)

Emotional Distress (this index)

Evidence (this index)

Forum Non Conveniens (this index)

Grappling by courts with action, **1:1**

Gynecological care. **Obstetrical and Gynecological Care** (this index)

Hospital Residents (this index)

Improper Diagnosis (this index)

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE (GENERALLY)—Cont'd

Indemnity. **Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)

Informed Consent (this index)

Injection (this index)

Inspection, discovery and. **Discovery and Inspection** (this index)

Interrogatories (this index)

Joint Trial (this index)

Judgment. **Medical Judgment** (this index)

Jurisdiction (this index)

Medical Judgment (this index)

Medical Records and Reports (this index)

Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations (this index)

Negligence distinguished, **1:1**

Notice of action, generally, **1:1**

Notice to Admit (this index)

Nurses (this index)

Obstetrical and Gynecological Care (this index)

Ordinary negligence distinguished

Patient Dumping (this index)

Periodic payment of judgments. **Judgments** (this index)

Personal jurisdiction. **Jurisdiction** (this index)

Physical Examination (this index)

Physician-Patient Relationship (this index)

Physician's Assistants (this index)

Pleadings (this index)

Privileged Communications (this index)

Psychiatric Patients (this index)

Quasi-municipal corporations.

Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations (this index)

Referrals (this index)

Res Ipsa Loquitur (this index)

Res judicata. **Collateral Estoppel and Res Judicata** (this index)

Sanctions (this index)

Service of Process and Papers (this index)

Severance (this index)

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE
(GENERALLY)—Cont'd**

Simple negligence distinguished, **1:1**
Statute of Limitations (this index)
Stipulations of Settlements (this index)
 Structured judgments. **Judgments** (this index)
 Substantial relationship to medical treatment requirement, **1:1**
Summary Judgment (this index)
Summons (this index)
 Surgery. **Hospitals** (this index)
Tests (this index)
 Theories of recovery involving particular procedures and treatment, **1:60-1:396**
 Third parties, healthcare provider's responsibility to. **Third Parties** (this index)
 Time limitations. **Statute of Limitations** (this index)
Trial (this index)
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Vicarious Liability (this index)
Workers' Compensation (this index)
Wrongful Life (this index)

**MEDICAL RECORDS AND
REPORTS**

Adversary physician, exchange of reports of, **19:61-19:63**
 Appear for examination, failure to, **19:79, 19:80**
 Authentication, **22:3, 22:9, 22:10**
 Authorizations, **16:80-16:90, 19:57-19:80**
 Blood alcohol test as prima facie evidence of intoxication, **22:7**
 Certificate of merit; defendant's failure to disclose records, **12:12**
 Certified hospital bills as prima facie evidence of hospital care, **22:8**
 Conditioning exchange of, prohibition against, **19:59**
 Default; affidavit of merit, **14:48, 14:49**

**MEDICAL RECORDS AND
REPORTS—Cont'd**

Discovery and inspection generally, **16:28**
 authorizations, **16:80-16:90**
 Certificate of merit; defendant's failure to disclose records, **12:12**
 healthcare provider, personnel and medical records of, **16:60-16:62**
 HIPAA authorization, pursuant to generally, **16:80-16:90**
 contents, **16:82**
 court-ordered disclosure, **16:86**
 donor's kidney records, **16:87**
 ex parte interview without; vacatur of defendant's verdict, **16:83**
 plaintiff compelled to issue, **16:81, 16:85**
 revoking authorization, **16:84**
 infant's medical records, **16:94, 16:99, 16:105**
 limitations, **16:73**
 mother's medical records, **16:94-16:103**
 other patients, of, **16:70**
 prior and subsequent treating physicians and hospitals for related illness and treatment, records and reports of, **16:91-16:93**
 sibling's medical records, **16:94, 16:98, 16:104**
 subsequent treating physicians and hospitals for related illness and treatment, records and reports of, **16:91**
 Duplicates, serving on parties, **19:59**
 Examining physician, exchange of reports of, **19:60-19:67**
 Exchange of, **19:57-19:80**
 Expert, exchange of reports of, **19:67**
 Expert physician who examined plaintiff, exchange of, **19:64**
 HIPAA authorization, discovery and inspection pursuant to generally, **16:80-16:90**

INDEX

MEDICAL RECORDS AND REPORTS—Cont'd

- HIPAA authorization, discovery and inspection pursuant to—Cont'd contents, **16:82**
- court-ordered disclosure, **16:86**
- donor's kidney records, **16:87**
- ex parte interview without; vacatur of defendant's verdict, **16:83**
- plaintiff compelled to issue, **16:81, 16:85**
- revoking authorization, **16:84**
- Hospital records as evidence, **22:3-22:8**
- Keep records, failing to, **22:12-22:16**
- Penalties for noncompliance, **19:68**
- Physician's records as evidence, **22:9-22:11**
- Preclusion of evidence
 - generally, **19:69-19:74**
 - authorization to obtain physician's records, failure to furnish, **19:69**
 - conditional, **19:73**
 - failure to exchange reports warranting, **19:74**
 - new opinion not contained in reports, **19:71**
 - shortly before or during trial failure to provide reports of examinations made, **19:70**
 - trial, exchange of report during, **19:72**
- Redacting name of physician from report who was also plaintiff's expert, **19:67**
- Report of examining physician required to be created and exchanged, **19:60, 19:61**
- Summary judgment
 - expert affidavit referencing pertinent entries in medical records and/or deposition testimony, **21:62**
 - untimeliness of, **21:8**
- Typographical error, **22:16**
- Vital entries, failure to make, **22:13**

MEDICINE

- Drugs (this index)

MELANOMA

- Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat pelvic cancer, **21:110**

MELLARIL

- Question of fact whether physician negligent in prescribing and administering, **1:204**

MENINGITIS

- Child's, failure to make timely diagnosis of; emotional distress, **1:227**
- Complaints indicating; resulting in death, **1:107**
- Improper diagnosis, **1:277**
- Third parties, healthcare provider's duty to, **1:400**

MENTAL INCAPACITY

- Body Dysmorphic Disorder (BDD), plaintiff suffering from; incapacitated persons, **2:51, 2:100**
- Depositions, **17:9**
- Informed consent, **2:51, 2:100**
- Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, grounds for filing late notice of claim, **6:54-6:57**
- Plaintiff's right to be present at trial; severely deformed infant, **25:231**
- Psychiatric Patients (this index)
- Statute of limitations, tolling, **9:166-9:171**

MESOTHELIOMA

- Causation, **3:5**

METHADONE

- Duty of care; failure to warn or prevent patient from driving, **1:402**

MIDWIFERY

- Generally, **1:290-1:294**
- Accepted standards, departing from, **1:294**
- Brachial plexus injury, mishandling causing, **1:294**
- Defined, **1:290, 1:291**

MIDWIFERY—Cont'd

- Directed verdict, nurse midwife entitled to, **1:294**
- Director of Midwifery Services, appointment of, **1:290**
- Failure to consult with physician, **1:293**
- Licensing requirements, **1:290**
- Nurse midwife consulted with physician, **1:293**
- Physician, consulting with directed verdict, nurse midwife entitled to, **1:294**
- failure to consult; physician not liable, **1:292**
- nurse midwife consulted with physician, **1:293**
- requirement of, **1:292-1:294**
- summary judgment, nurse midwife entitled to, **1:293**
- Privileges at hospital, **1:290**
- Statutory provisions, **1:291**
- Summary judgment, nurse midwife entitled to, **1:293**

MINORS

- Children** (this index)

MISCONDUCT

- Objections to rulings, necessity of; harmless error, **25:69**
- Post-trial motions
 - counsel, **25:221, 25:222**
 - jury, **25:217, 25:218**
 - trial court, **25:219, 25:220**

MISJOINDER OF PARTIES

- Summons, **7:2**

MISSING DOCUMENT

- Jury instructions
 - generally, **25:173-25:179**
 - cytology slides, **25:176**
 - fetal monitoring tapes, missing, **25:173**
 - hospital records, **25:177**
 - nurses' daily flow charts, **25:174**
 - x-rays, **25:175**

MISSING WITNESSES

- Jury instructions, **25:167-25:172**

MISTAKE

- Stipulation of settlement vacated based on mutual mistake or fraud, **15:30-15:33**

MISTRIAL

- Generally, **25:223-25:226**
- Appealability of order granting, **25:226**
- Court's discretion, **25:223**
- Juror collapsed, **25:224**
- Sanctions for conduct calculated to cause, **29:8**
- Summations; mistrial denied, **25:27**
- Waiver, **25:224**

MORAL MISBEHAVIOR

- Cross-examination as to misconduct or, **22:90**

MORPHINE PUMP

- Hospital's failure to discover malfunctioning; statute of limitations, **9:44**

MOTIONS IN LIMINE

- Generally, **25:60-25:62**
- Appeals, **25:61, 25:62**
- Denial, **25:61, 25:62**
- Granting, **25:61**
- Orders on, **22:117**

MOTOR VEHICLES

- Alcoholic, motor vehicle department not advised driver was, **1:85**
- Consolidation of actions; Automobile action tried first then damage and malpractice action, **13:6**
- Contribution and indemnification in accident cases. **Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)
- Duty of care; failure to warn or prevent patient from driving, **1:402**
- Joint trial; automobile accident action with malpractice action, **13:26**
- Testimony at hearing, use of, **25:57**

MRIs

- Authentication, **22:35**
- Discovery and inspection, **16:132**
- Evidence, as, **22:35**

INDEX

MRIs—Cont'd

Physical examination, **19:8**

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Unnecessary surgery, liability for, **1:354**

MUNICIPAL AND QUASI-MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Generally, **6:1-6:103**

Ad damnum clause, **6:89**

Amendment to notice of claims, **6:21-6:25**

Children. Infancy, below

Condition precedent to suit, compliance with notice requirement as, **6:14-6:18**

Continuous treatment doctrine and tolling filing of claim, **6:29, 6:30**

Contribution and indemnity, **5:15**

Death of claimant or person liable; accrual of cause of action, **6:2**

Emergency medical service's failure to arrive sooner, liability for, **1:224**

Estoppel of defendant relying upon late filing of notice of claim or summons and complaint, **6:73-6:80**

General Municipal Law Section 50-h, noncompliance with; dismissal of suit, **6:81, 6:82**

Holly Patterson Geriatric Center claim against; service of Nassau County, **6:7**

Infancy

late notice of claim, filing

generally, **6:48-6:53**

derivative claim, **6:52**

guardian's failure to time serve action within one year and 90 days, **6:53**

leave to serve late notice, **6:50**

10-year statute, receiving benefit of, **6:51**

notice of claim in

fraud as exception to notice of claim requirement for, **6:11**

MUNICIPAL AND

QUASI-MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Infancy—Cont'd

notice of claim in—Cont'd

late notice of claim, filing, **6:48-6:53**

statute of limitations, **6:48-6:53, 6:70-6:72**

statutory provisions, **6:2**

ward of municipality, infant claimant as, **6:11**

wrongful death; statute of limitations, **6:70-6:72**

Informed consent; 90 days time limitations against municipal hospital, **2:146**

Insanity, **6:2**

Interest on damages; public defendants, **26:160-26:165**

Jurisdiction; action against state generally, **6:1, 6:101-6:103**

Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**

executor or administrator not appointed, filing wrongful death and personal injuries where; jurisdictional defect, **6:85**

notice of claims, **6:86, 6:89**

supreme court, **6:102, 6:103**

Late notice of claim, filing

generally, **6:35-6:59**

death, **6:59**

estoppel of defendant relying upon late filing, **6:73-6:80**

excuse for delay in filing, **6:39**

hospital records, sufficiency of, **6:36, 6:37**

infancy

generally, **6:48-6:53**

derivative claim, **6:52**

guardian's failure to time serve action within one year and 90 days, **6:53**

leave to serve late notice, **6:50**

10-year statute, receiving benefit of, **6:51**

**MUNICIPAL AND
QUASI-MUNICIPAL
CORPORATIONS—Cont'd**

Late notice of claim, filing—Cont'd
 insufficient excuse, **6:40-6:42**
 mental incapacity, **6:54-6:57**
 physical incapacity, **6:58**
 prejudice, **6:43-6:47**
 state, claims against
 generally, **6:91-6:100**
 emotional distress, intentional
 infliction of, **6:99**
 intention to file, notice of, **6:94**
 merit and reasonable excuse,
 establishing, **6:93**
 90-day requirement for filing
 notice, **6:92**
 ordinary mail, application to file
 late notice by, **6:100**
 survival action for personal
 injuries, **6:96**
 three-year statute applicable to
 negligence, **6:95**
 two and half year statute, mal-
 practice action barred by,
 6:95
 two-year tolling applicable to
 personal representative of
 deceased infant, **6:98**
 unexcused, inordinate delay,
 6:97
 wrongful death claim, **6:96**
 sufficient excuse, **6:40-6:42**
 time for filing application for, **6:38**
 tolling, **6:28-6:34, 6:65-6:69, 6:66**
 Mental incapacity as grounds for fil-
 ing late notice of claim, **6:54-**
 6:57
 New York City Health and Hospital
 Corporation, **6:1-6:6, 6:21, 6:68**
 90 days after date of last treatment or
 last scheduled treatment, claim
 filed, **6:26**
 90 days of appointment of personal
 representative, wrongful death
 claim filed within, **6:27**
 Notice of claims
 ad damnum clause, **6:89**
 amendments, **6:21-6:25**

**MUNICIPAL AND
QUASI-MUNICIPAL
CORPORATIONS—Cont'd**

Notice of claims—Cont'd
 compensation, action against
 physician who receives, **6:12**
 condition precedent to suit,
 compliance with notice
 requirement as, **6:4, 6:14-**
 6:18
 Corporation Counsel of City of
 New York, service upon, **6:6**
 employee physician, as condition
 precedent to suit against,
 6:14-6:18
 exceptions to requirement of, **6:10-**
 6:12
 fraud as exception to, **6:10**
 Holly Patterson Geriatric Center
 claim against; service of Nas-
 sau County, **6:7**
 Housing Preservation & Develop-
 ment Corporation, letter sent
 to attorney for Department of,
 6:9
 infancy
 fraud as exception to notice of
 claim requirement, **6:11**
 late notice of claim, filing, **6:48-**
 6:53
 ward of municipality, infant
 claimant as, **6:11**
 infant claimant, **6:11**
 late notice of claim, filing, above
 Nassau County Clerk, service
 upon, **6:8**
 90 days after date of last treatment
 or last scheduled treatment,
 claim filed, **6:26**
 90 days of appointment of personal
 representative, wrongful death
 claim filed within, **6:27**
 requirement of, **6:4, 6:13-6:18**
 service on officer designated to
 receive notice or attorney who
 represents corporation, **6:5-**
 6:9
 staff physician who receives
 compensation, action against,
 6:12

INDEX

MUNICIPAL AND QUASI-MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Notice of claims—Cont'd
 - state, claims against
 - ad damnum clause, **6:89**
 - Attorney General, failure to send notice of claim by certified mail as required by statute; dismissal of claim, **6:86**
 - late notices of claim, application for, **6:91-6:100**
 - notice of claim by registered mail not certified mail with return receipt requested; jurisdictional defense, **6:88**
 - regular mail not certified mail with return receipt requested; jurisdictional defect, **6:87**
 - Statute of Limitations** (this index)
 - sufficiency, **6:19-6:25**
 - time for filing, **6:26-6:28**
 - untimely filed, **6:28**
 - Service of process and papers
 - Corporation Counsel of City of New York, service upon, **6:6**
 - Holly Patterson Geriatric Center claim against; service of Nassau County, **6:7**
 - Housing Preservation & Development Corporation, letter sent to attorney for Department of, **6:9**
 - Nassau County Clerk, service upon, **6:8**
 - notice of claim service on officer designated to receive notice or attorney who represents corporation, **6:5-6:9**
 - state, claims against, **6:86-6:88**
 - Special relationship elements for establishing municipality's liability, **1:224**
 - Sponge left inside patient; fraud as exception notice of claim requirement, **6:10**
 - State, claims against
 - generally, **6:83-6:100**
 - ad damnum clause, **6:89**

MUNICIPAL AND QUASI-MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- State, claims against—Cont'd
 - Attorney General, notice to, **6:1, 6:86**
 - Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**
 - executor or administrator not appointed, filing wrongful death and personal injuries where; jurisdictional defect, **6:85**
 - jurisdiction
 - generally, **6:1, 6:101-6:103**
 - Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**
 - erroneously bringing claim in supreme court, **6:103**
 - executor or administrator not appointed, filing wrongful death and personal injuries where; jurisdictional defect, **6:85**
 - supreme court, **6:102, 6:103**
 - late notice of claim, filing
 - generally, **6:91-6:100**
 - emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **6:99**
 - intention to file, notice of, **6:94**
 - merit and reasonable excuse, establishing, **6:93**
 - 90-day requirement for filing notice, **6:92**
 - ordinary mail, application to file late notice by, **6:100**
 - survival action for personal injuries, **6:96**
 - three-year statute applicable to negligence, **6:95**
 - two and half year statute, malpractice action barred by, **6:95**
 - two-year tolling applicable to personal representative of deceased infant, **6:98**
 - unexcused, inordinate delay, **6:97**

**MUNICIPAL AND
QUASI-MUNICIPAL
CORPORATIONS—Cont'd**

State, claims against—Cont'd
late notice of claim, filing—Cont'd
wrongful death claim, **6:96**
nature of claim, failure to set forth,
6:90
New York City Health and
Hospital Corporation, **6:1-
6:6, 6:21, 6:68**
notice of claims
ad damnum clause, **6:89**
Attorney General, failure to send
notice of claim by certified
mail as required by statute;
dismissal of claim, **6:86**
late notices of claim, application
for, **6:91-6:100**
regular mail not certified mail
with return receipt
requested; jurisdictional
defect, **6:87**
statutory provisions, **6:83**
unverified claim, **6:90**
Statute of limitations
generally, **6:60-6:72**
affiliate employees, **6:63**
conscious pain and suffering, **6:60**
death of claimant or person liable;
accrual of cause of action, **6:2**
employee of, failure to timely
commence suit against, **6:62**
false imprisonment, **6:61**
infancy, **6:48-6:53, 6:70-6:72**
informed consent, **6:60**
notice of claim against, filing
generally, **6:26-6:34**
infancy, **6:48-6:53**
late notice of claim, filing
against state, **6:94, 6:95,
6:98**
mental incapacity, **6:54-6:57**
physical incapacity, **6:58**
tolling, **6:29-6:34, 6:65-6:69**
tolling filing of claim
generally, **6:65-6:69**
late notice of filing, **6:65, 6:66**

**MUNICIPAL AND
QUASI-MUNICIPAL
CORPORATIONS—Cont'd**

Statute of limitations—Cont'd
wrongful death, **6:60, 6:64, 6:70-
6:72**
Statutory provisions, **6:2-6:34**
Sufficiency of notice of claims, **6:19-
6:25**
Time for filing notice of claims, **6:26-
6:28**
Time limitations. Statute of limita-
tions, above
Tolling filing of claim
generally, **6:29-6:34, 6:65-6:69**
continuous treatment doctrine,
6:29, 6:30
late notice of filing, **6:65, 6:66**
mental incapacity as grounds for
filing late notice of claim,
6:54-6:57
referring patient to private hospital
for treatment, **6:31**
Venue in actions against, **8:33-8:38**

MURDER

Emotional distress claim based on
patient overhearing murder of
another patient in hospital,
1:239

MUTUAL MISTAKE

Stipulation of settlement vacated
based on mutual mistake or
fraud, **15:30-15:33**

MYELOGRAM

Foreign object rule, exception to,
9:66
Informed consent; reasonably prudent
person standard, **2:81**
Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:66**
Unnecessary surgery, liability for,
1:354

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

Causation of death, **3:19**
Improper diagnosis, **1:261**

NAIL AND MAIL

Service of process and papers, **7:49-
7:55**

INDEX

NAMES

- Bill of particulars; failure to specify names of hospital personnel and their mistakes, **12:82**
- Discovery and inspection
 - cardiac rehabilitation center, persons at, **16:71**
 - defendant physicians, **16:33-16:35**
 - drug companies; names of reporting patients and physicians redacted, **16:57**
 - labor records, individuals who prepared, **16:34**
 - nonparties, **16:36-16:41**
 - preclusion, **16:152-16:154**
 - private nurses, **16:113**

NARCOTICS

- Drugs (this index)

NECK INJURIES

- Damages, **26:93**

NEEDLE ASPIRATION

- Failure to order, **1:182**

NEEDLES

- AIDS, being accidentally stuck by needle causing, **1:74**
- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:72**
- Surgery; foreign object left in body, **1:355**

NEGLIGENCE

- Capitation negligence, **1:424-1:426**
- Jury instructions
 - action based on both malpractice and negligence, **25:137**
 - comparative negligence, **25:153-25:158**
- Physician's liability
 - malpractice distinguished, **1:1**
- Statute of limitations
 - malpractice versus negligence, **9:23-9:51**

NERVE CONDITION

- Cut down procedure, improperly performed; proximate cause of injury to nerve, **3:26**
- Delay in diagnosing, **1:151, 3:24**

NERVE INJURY

- Anesthesia improperly injected outside proposed injection site, **1:86**
- Anesthesiologist causing ulnar nerve neuritis caused by improper positioning of plaintiff during surgery, **1:101**
- Block injections, failure to administer nerve, **3:12**
- Blood extraction, injury during; res ipsa loquitur, **23:34-23:36**
- Post-operative care; plaintiff sustaining sciatic nerve injury, **1:335**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **23:33-23:39**
- Suicide two months after nerve injury as superceding cause, **3:72**
- Ulnar nerve neuritis caused by improper positioning of plaintiff by anesthesiologist, **1:101**

NEUROLOGY

- Berry aneurysm; referral for consultation necessary where physician lacks skill to treat patient, **1:114**
- Drug properly/improperly used or not discontinued, **1:197**
- Examination by, **19:38, 19:47**
- Referrals to neurologist
 - berry aneurysm; referral for consultation necessary where physician lacks skill to treat patient, **1:114**
 - failure to seek consultation with neurologist, **1:113**
- Summary judgment, **21:84, 21:85**
- Surgery, failure to obtain neurological clearance for, **1:352**

NEUROPSYCHOLOGISTS

- Expert testimony, **24:34, 24:35**

NEW TRIAL

- Compromise verdict, **25:206-25:209**
- Zero damages, jury awards of; personal injury actions, **26:100, 26:102**

NEW YORK CITY HEALTH AND HOSPITALS CORPORATION

- Claims against, **6:1-6:6, 6:21, 6:68**

**NEW YORK CITY HEALTH AND
HOSPITALS CORPORATION**

—Cont'd

Damages; interest, **26:159, 26:164,
26:165**

Workers' compensation claim
against, **10:14, 10:15**

911 CALL

Emergency medical service liability,
1:224

NOMINAL PARTIES

Discovery and inspection of medical
information relating to, **16:136-
16:138**

NONJOINDER OF PARTIES

Summons, **7:2**

NONRESIDENTS

Depositions, **17:10**

NOTE OF ISSUE

- Bill of particulars
 - amendment prior to note of issue,
12:99, 12:100
 - supplemental, **12:105**
- Depositions after, **17:70-17:72**
- Discovery post note of issue and
statement of readiness, **16:162-
16:167**
- Law office failure as excuse
 - pendency of motion insufficient to
excuse failure to file note of
issue, **14:69**
- Notice to admit served after, **18:38**
- Physical examination after, **19:54-
19:56**
- Summary judgment, timing of
 - government web site relied on for
date note of issue filed, **21:22**
 - no receipt of note, **21:11**
 - service by mail, **21:5**
 - striking note of issue, **21:18**
 - third-party action commenced
when note of issue filed in
main action, **21:26**

NOTICE OF CLAIMS

**Municipal and Quasi-Municipal
Corporations** (this index)

NOTICE TO ADMIT

- Generally, **18:1, 18:20-18:41**
- Burdensome, **18:31**
- Conclusory facts, **18:22-18:30**
- Depositions and, **18:40**
- Factual matters, resolving, **18:39**
- Failure to timely respond constituting
admission, **18:41**
- Inadequate response
 - generally, **18:32-18:41**
 - depositions, **18:40**
 - factual matters, resolving, **18:39**
 - failure to timely respond constitut-
ing admission, **18:41**
 - irrelevant matters, striking, **18:33**
 - no response required for improper
notice, **18:37**
 - note of issue, service after, **18:38**
 - remedy to recover expense for
proving fact, **18:36**
 - unsworn statement upon informa-
tion and belief by party, **18:32**
 - withdraw admission, permission
to, **18:34, 18:35**
- Irrelevant matters, striking, **18:33**
- Note of issue, service after, **18:38**
- Not known facts, **18:22-18:30**
- Ultimate facts, **18:22-18:30**
- Unduly burdensome, **18:31**
- Unsworn statement upon information
and belief by party, **18:32**
- Withdraw admission, permission to,
18:34, 18:35

NOVEL TREATMENT

Experimental Research (this index)

NURSES

- Admissions by, **22:43**
- AIDS, hospital's liability for nurse
contracting, **1:67, 1:74**
- Anesthetist's failure to order continu-
ous monitoring, **1:12**
- Attack by patient on attending nurse;
hospital's duty to nurse, **1:406**
- Certified registered nurse
 - anesthesiologists; vicarious
liability, **4:40**
- Complaints unheeded, untreated or
undiagnosed; delay in nurse

INDEX

NURSES—Cont'd

- making call, **1:111**
- Daily flow charts missing; jury instructions, **25:174**
- Depositions, **17:13**
- Diagnosing illness, **1:11**
- Duty of care
 - generally, **1:10-1:12**
 - anesthetist's failure to order continuous monitoring, **1:12**
 - diagnosing illness, **1:11**
 - licensed practical nurse, **1:10**
 - medical practice without license, nurses engaging in, **1:11**
 - practice of nursing defined, **1:10**
 - registered professional nurse, **1:10**
 - statutory provisions, **1:10**
- Good Samaritan Statute, emergency treatment under, **1:46**
- Licenses and licensing
 - medical practice without license, nurses engaging in, **1:11**
 - practical nurse, licensed, **1:10**
- Medical practice without license, nurses engaging in, **1:11**
- Midwifery
 - directed verdict, nurse midwife entitled to, **1:294**
 - summary judgment, nurse midwife entitled to, **1:293**
- Operating room table, liability for patient falling off, **1:99**
- Practice of nursing defined, **1:10**
- Private nurses; discovery of names, addresses and records, **16:113**
- Registered nurse and layperson employed by attorney present during physical examination, **19:14**
- Registered professional nurse, **1:10**
- Relation back doctrine applicability to agency employing nurse, **9:178**
- Service of process and papers upon, **7:33, 7:91**
- Telephone call, failure to treat plaintiff after; complaints unheeded, untreated or undiagnosed, **1:111**

NURSING CARE

- Bill of particulars, damages in, **12:111**

NURSING HOMES

- Discovery and inspection of personnel and medical records of healthcare provider, **16:62**

OBJECTIONS

- Autopsy performed over family's objection, **1:427**
- Expert, qualification of, **24:37**
- Hospital resident's objection to settlement by hospital, **15:28**
- Jurisdiction, preservation and litigation of objection to
 - generally, **7:132-7:139**
 - consenting to jurisdiction, **7:139**
 - dismissal for lack of jurisdiction, procedure for, **7:137-7:139**
 - joinder of action, prior to, **7:137**
 - stipulation extending time to answer, **7:135**
 - timely move to dismiss, failure to, **7:134**
 - unsigned stipulation, **7:136**
 - waivers, **7:134-7:136**
- Jury instructions; failure to object to charge, **25:92-25:96**
- Recharge, objections to, **25:97, 25:98**
- Stipulations of settlement by hospital, objection to resident to; vacatur, **15:28**
- Summons; failure to make objection to jurisdictional defect, **7:7**
- Trial, necessity of objections to rulings at
 - generally, **25:63-25:76**
 - adverse ruling, failure to proceed despite, **25:76**
 - argument on ruling not permitted without court permission, **25:72-25:76**
 - failure to object, **25:65**
- First Department rules; argument on ruling not permitted without court permission, **25:72-25:76**

OBJECTIONS—Cont'd

- Trial, necessity of objections to rulings at—Cont'd
 - fundamental error; appellate review, **25:66**
 - harmless error
 - generally, **25:67-25:71**
 - charge, in, **25:68**
 - evidentiary rulings, **25:70**
 - misconduct, **25:69**
 - summation, **25:71**
 - preservation of, **25:65**
- Second Department rules; argument on ruling not permitted without court permission, **25:72-25:76**
- summation, **25:71, 25:73, 25:74**
- timeliness, **25:65**

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL CARE

- Generally, **1:290-1:328**
- Abandoning patient, liability for, **1:61**
- Abortion, performing
 - generally, **1:61-1:66**
 - discovery of information regarding identity of father of aborted fetus, **16:128**
 - erroneous advice, relying on, **1:66**
 - HIV-positive patient relying on physician's erroneous advice in terminating pregnancy, **1:66**
 - illegally performed, **1:63, 1:64**
 - incompletely performed; recovery for emotional distress, **1:65**
 - informed consent, **2:14, 2:63**
 - negligently performed, **1:62**
 - punitive damages for revealing patient's abortion status, **1:39**
 - res ipsa loquitur; failed abortion, **23:50**
 - sharp curette, failure to use; abortion negligently performed, **1:62**
 - statutory amendment permitting, performed prior to, **1:63**
 - 12-year-old, illegal abortion on, **1:64**

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL CARE

—Cont'd

- Abortion, performing—Cont'd
 - wrongful pregnancy and birth; failed abortion, **1:393**
- Amniocentesis** (this index)
- Aneurysm, failure to diagnose, **1:309**
- Antibiotics, failure to administer, **1:307**
- Antibiotics; improper care, **1:30**
- Birth-related claims for emotional distress. Emotional distress, birth-related claims for, below
- Blood disorder mother with hereditary; death of mother, **1:312**
- Caesarean section
 - anesthesiologist, delay in calling, **1:97**
 - autism, **1:301, 3:3**
 - autism, failure to perform causing, **1:301**
 - blood transfusion during, failure to administer, **1:92**
 - causation, **3:53, 3:54**
 - cerebral palsy, causing infant's, **1:301**
 - delay in performing, **1:140**
 - failure to perform causing trauma to infant, **1:301**
 - forceps, improper use of, **1:296**
 - infant, trauma to, **1:301**
 - informed consent; reasonably prudent person standard, **2:83**
 - mother, trauma to, **1:302**
 - papilloma virus, failure to perform caesarean section causing infant to contract, **1:301**
 - paraplegia, causing mother's, **1:302**
 - placental function, failure to evaluate, **1:301**
- Damages
 - gynecologic injuries, **26:94**
 - reproductive injuries, **26:103-26:107**
- Death of mother or stillborn fetus or infant, **1:312**

INDEX

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL CARE

—Cont'd

- Dilation and curettage; negligently performed surgery, **1:378**
- Dropping baby, **1:314**
- Emotional distress, birth-related claims for
 - damage to child, **1:244**
 - direct duty to plaintiff, **1:242**
 - genetic counseling; direct duty to plaintiff, **1:242**
 - physical pain associated with childbirth, **1:241**
 - smothering of baby by mother while asleep, **1:246**
 - stillborn child, **1:243, 26:104**
 - wrongful life claim, **1:243**
 - zone of danger; parents' viewing of injury to or death of infant, **1:245**
- Endometrial resection, **1:328**
- Erb's palsy
 - generally, **1:298-1:300**
 - excessive downward traction during delivery, **1:299**
- Forceps delivery, **1:296**
- forceps delivery, **1:297**
- shoulder dystocia, residents
 - improper treatment of, **1:300**
- traction, improper application of, **1:298, 1:299**
- Fetal distress, failure to properly respond to, **3:70**
- Feto-pelvic disproportion, failure to diagnose, **1:306**
- Fistula, negligently caused, **1:324**
- Forceps, improper use of
 - generally, **1:295**
 - caesarean section, **1:296**
 - delay in delivery, **1:297**
 - Erb's palsy, **1:296, 1:297**
 - lacerating infant's eye, **1:295**
 - mid-forceps delivery causing trauma to infant, **1:295**
 - pelvimetry, **1:296, 1:297**
 - trauma to infant, **1:295**
 - trauma to mother, **1:297**

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL CARE

—Cont'd

- Hospital's delay for hours in providing appropriate care; obstetrician busy, **1:171**
- Hyperbilirubinemia, failure to treat, **1:317**
- Hypothyroidism, failure to treat, **1:318**
- Hysterectomy
 - failure to conduct pelvic examination claimed as cause for, **1:323**
 - premature performance of, **1:325**
- Improper care
 - generally, **1:303-1:312**
 - aneurysm, failure to diagnose, **1:309**
 - antibiotics, failure to administer, **1:307**
 - blood disorder mother with hereditary; death of mother, **1:312**
 - death of mother or stillborn fetus or infant, **1:312**
 - feto-pelvic disproportion, failure to diagnose, **1:306**
 - physician's failure to go to hospital after advising patient to go to hospital, **1:310**
- pitocin
 - brain damage, **1:305**
 - cerebral palsy, causing, **1:305**
 - Commissioner's regulation concerning, **1:304**
 - death, causing, **1:305**
 - immediate care of newborn and resuscitation, **1:304**
 - improper use of, **1:305**
 - monitoring of, **1:304, 1:305**
 - pre-eclampsia; failure to discover, diagnose and treat, **1:308**
 - residents, failure to issue further instructions to, **1:311**
 - stillborn fetus or infant, **1:312**
- Infection
 - postpartum infection, failure to treat mother's, **1:320**

**OBSTETRICAL AND
GYNECOLOGICAL CARE**

—Cont'd

Infection—Cont'd
 toxoplasmosis infection, failure to
 diagnose infant's postnatal
 risk to mother's, **1:322**
 IUD; failure to remove from pregnant
 wearer, **1:327**
 I.V., failure to monitor properly,
 1:316
 Midwifery
 generally, **1:290-1:294**
 accepted standards, departing
 from, **1:294**
 brachial plexus injury, mishandling
 causing, **1:294**
 defined, **1:290, 1:291**
 Director of Midwifery Services,
 appointment of, **1:290**
 failure to consult with physician,
 1:293
 licensing requirements, **1:290**
 physician, consulting with
 directed verdict, nurse midwife
 entitled to, **1:293**
 failure to consult; physician not
 liable, **1:292**
 nurse midwife consulted with
 physician, **1:293**
 requirement of, **1:292-1:294**
 summary judgment, nurse
 midwife entitled to, **1:293**
 privileges at hospital, **1:290**
 statutory provisions, **1:291**
 summary judgment, nurse midwife
 entitled to, **1:293**
 On-call physician, **1:33**
 Oxygen administration to infant caus-
 ing retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315**
 Physician's failure to go to hospital
 after advising patient to go to
 hospital, **1:310**
 Pitocin
 brain damage, **1:305**
 cerebral palsy, causing, **1:305**
 Commissioner's regulation
 concerning, **1:304**
 death, causing, **1:305**

**OBSTETRICAL AND
GYNECOLOGICAL CARE**

—Cont'd

Pitocin—Cont'd
 immediate care of newborn and
 resuscitation, **1:304**
 improper use of, **1:305**
 monitoring of, **1:304, 1:305**
 Postnatal care
 generally, **1:313-1:322**
 dropping baby, **1:314**
 hyperbilirubinemia, failure to treat,
 1:317
 hypothyroidism, failure to treat,
 1:318
 infection, failure to treat mother's
 postpartum, **1:320**
 I.V., failure to monitor properly,
 1:316
 negligent post-delivery care, **1:321**
 oxygen administration to infant
 causing retrolental fibroplasia,
 1:315
 prolapse cord, hospital's failure to
 diagnose and treat, **1:319**
 requirements, **1:313**
 retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315,**
 1:331
 toxoplasmosis infection, failure to
 diagnose infant's postnatal
 risk to mother's, **1:322**
 Pre-eclampsia; failure to discover,
 diagnose and treat, **1:308**
 Prolapse cord, hospital's failure to
 diagnose and treat, **1:319**
 Residents
 Erb's palsy; residents improper
 treatment of shoulder
 dystocia, **1:300**
 further instructions to, failure to
 issue, **1:311**
 Retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315, 1:331,**
 1:332
 Sterilization procedure, improperly
 performed, **1:325, 1:393**
 Stillborn fetus or infant
 emotional distress, **1:243, 26:104**
 improper gynecological care,
 1:312

INDEX

OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL CARE

—Cont'd

- Summary judgment
 - gynecology, **21:92, 21:93**
 - obstetrics/neonatal, **21:94, 21:95**
- Toxoplasmosis infection, failure to diagnose infant's postnatal risk to mother's, **1:322**
- Tubal ligation, improperly performed, **1:326, 1:372, 1:386, 1:393, 2:89**

OBSTREPEROUS CONDUCT

- Sanctions for engaging in; depositions, **17:53-17:62**

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- Medicaid liens, **26:141**

OFFICE RECORDS

- Discovery and inspection, **16:32**

OFFSETS

- Setoffs (this index)

OFF THE CUFF OPINION

- Physician-patient relationship, creation of, **1:16**

ON-CALL PHYSICIAN

- Generally, **1:30-1:35**
- Chief of service and hospital liability for on-call anesthesiologist, **1:34**
- Emergency room physician and hospital, on-call, **1:31**
- Group practice, physician member of, **1:35**
- Hospital rules and regulations requiring each physician to be on call, **1:30**
- Obstetrician, **1:33**
- Supervise treatment, failure to, **1:32**

OPENING STATEMENT

- Generally, **25:12-25:14**
- Dismissal on opening not favored, **25:13**
- Record, failure to, **25:14**

OPERATING TABLES

- Falls; res ipsa loquitur, **23:22**

OPINION EVIDENCE

- Carvalho rule, **17:39**
- Depositions, **17:37-17:39**

OPHTHALMOSCOPE

- Error of judgment, **1:58**

OPTOMETRISTS

- Informed consent; duty of disclosure, **2:7**

ORDERS

- Appeal
 - depositions; appealability of orders resolving objections, **17:32**
 - mistrial, appealability of order granting, **25:226**
 - summary judgment, untimely; waiting for appeal from order granting summary judgment to other defendants, **21:15**

Discovery and Inspection (this index)

- Hospitals
 - generally, **1:330-1:333**
 - enforcement of physician's orders, **1:331**
 - exonerating hospital, following orders, **1:333**
 - post-operative care; physician's orders or actions clearly contraindicated, **1:334**
- Law office failure as excuse for default
 - receipt of order or motion, denial of, **14:66**

Preclusion (this index)

- Protective orders
 - depositions, **17:85**
 - expert disclosure, **16:6**
- Striking of answer as penalty for failure to comply with disclosure orders, **16:155-16:161**

ORDINARY NEGLIGENCE

- Medical malpractice distinguished, **1:1**

ORGAN DONATION

- Public Health Law Articles 43 and 43(a), **1:417**

ORTHOPEDISTS

See also specific topics

Burns after orthopedic surgery; res ipsa loquitur, **23:65**

Compartment syndrome, delay by orthopedist in treating, **1:165**

Examination by, **19:38**

Physician's assistants, **1:13**

Referral to, **1:116**

Summary judgment, **21:82, 21:83**

OSTEOMYELITIS

Delay in diagnosing; question of fact, **3:23**

OSTEOPATHS

Summary judgment, affirmation in lieu of affidavit in, **21:51**

OUT-OF-COURT STATEMENTS

Evidence, generally, **22:36-22:57**

OVARIAN CANCER

Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:107, 21:108**

OXYGEN THERAPY

Retrolental Fibroplasia (RLF) (this index)

PAIN AND SUFFERING

Jury instructions, **25:191, 25:192**

Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations

claim filed within 90 days of appointment of personal representative, **6:27**

statute of limitations, **6:27, 6:60**

Non-pecuniary damages

Conscious Pain and Suffering (this index)

disfigurement as part of, **26:66**

loss of enjoyment of life as part of, **25:191, 26:64, 26:65**

physical and mental, **26:64**

scarring and, **25:192**

Periodic payment of judgments

future damages, death of plaintiff after verdict, **27:26**

Verdict sheet

form, **27:50**

PAIN AND SUFFERING—Cont'd

Verdict sheet—Cont'd

wrongful death action, error in precluding, **25:116**

PALATE

Surgery, negligently performed, **1:367**

PAPILLOMA VIRUS

Trauma to infant; failure to perform caesarean section causing infant to contract virus, **1:301**

PARALEGALS

Default, law office failure as excuse for; efforts to blame paralegals, **14:62**

PARALYSIS

Damages, **26:83, 26:84**

PARAPLEGIA

Caesarean section and causing mother's, **1:302**

PARENTAL CONSORTIUM

Loss of, **1:329**

PARENTS

Children (this index)

parents

Contribution and indemnity; parent's negligent supervision, **5:44**

Damages in wrongful death actions

loss of parental guidance, **26:3, 26:7-26:10**

parental nurture, care and guidance, loss of, **26:7-26:10**

Depositions, **17:18**

Duty of care owed to, physician's, **1:399**

Emotional distress claim

death or injury of infant child, **1:228**

zone of danger; parents' viewing of injury to or death of infant, **1:245**

Informed consent; parents of minors, **2:49, 2:50**

Jury instructions on loss of parental guidance, **25:194**

INDEX

PARENTS—Cont'd

Zone of danger; parents' viewing of injury to or death of infant, **1:245**

PARESTHESIA

Informed consent, **2:23**

PARTNERSHIPS

Continuous treatment and statute of limitations, **9:142**

Indemnification, **5:82**

Limited partnerships, service of papers upon, **7:76-7:78**

Relation back doctrine, application of, **9:180, 9:181**

Service of process and papers upon, **7:69-7:78**

Vicarious liability of general partners and participants in joint venture; joint and several liability, **4:74-4:76**

PATHOLOGISTS

Continuous treatment and statute of limitations, **9:130**

Contribution and indemnity, **5:79**

Indemnification for substitute pathologist, **5:79**

Ostensible agency, hospital's liability under, **4:16, 4:20, 4:29-4:31, 4:35-4:43**

Regulatory provisions regarding radiology services in hospitals, **4:42**

PATHOLOGY SLIDES

Discovery and inspection, **16:117**

Misreading of, **1:185**

PATIENT DUMPING

Generally, **1:207-1:212**

Criminal liability of physicians who fail to treat under PHL § 2805-b, **1:211**

EMTALA provisions, **1:207, 1:210**

Failure to prove patient did not receive appropriate treatment and not stabilized, **1:209**

Federal anti-dumping statute, **1:207-1:212**

Indigency, **1:210**

PATIENT DUMPING—Cont'd

Injunctive relief for Public Health Law § 2805-b violation, **1:212**

Money damages, Public Health Law § 2805-b violation not giving rise to, **1:212**

Private right of action against individual physicians, no, **1:210**

Public Health Law § 2805-b, **1:211, 1:212**

Stabilization of patient requirement, **1:209**

Strict liability, **1:208**

PAVLULON

Patient receiving mysterious injection of, **1:287**

PEDIATRICS

Summary judgment, **21:96, 21:97**

PEDOPHILE

Negligent release, improper grant of privileges or proper exercise of medical judgment, **1:338**

PEER REVIEW

Discovery and inspection of records generally, **16:138-16:142**

confidentiality, **16:139-16:42**

quality assurance, **16:139**

Job evaluations not used by peer review committee, discovery of, **16:54**

PELVIMETRY

Forceps, improper use of, **1:296, 1:297**

PELVIS

Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat cancer, **21:110**

PENALTIES

Disclosure, penalties for failure to comply with orders for generally, **16:149-16:161**

dismissal of action, **16:155-16:161**

names, preclusion of disclosure of, **16:151-16:154**

preclusion, **16:151-16:154**

PENALTIES—Cont'd

Disclosure, penalties for failure to
comply with orders for—Cont'd
striking of answer, **16:155-16:161**
Medical records, exchange of, **19:68**
Sanctions (this index)
parents

**PENILE AUGMENTATION
SURGERY**

Consent form plus oral disclosure;
question of fact, **2:102**

PENILE WARTS

Surgery, negligently performed,
1:368

PENSIONS

Bill of particulars, **12:101**
Collateral source, as, **26:134**
Discovery and inspection of records,
16:123

PERFORATED DIVERTICULUM

Assistant surgeon's responsibility to
persuade attending physician to
continue operation, **1:334**

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

Improper diagnosis, **1:273**

**PERIODIC PAYMENT OF
JUDGMENTS**

Judgments (this index)

**PERIPHERAL VASCULAR
DISEASE**

Delay in making timely diagnosis for,
1:159

PERONEAL NERVE PALSY

Res ipsa loquitur; peroneal nerve
palsy following knee surgery,
23:37

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction (this index)

PHARMACOLOGISTS

Expert testimony, **24:30**

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Summary judgment, **21:113**

PHOBIA

AIDS phobia, **1:74**

PHOTOGRAPHS

Child who died of leukemia, display
of photograph as part of
advertising campaign; emotional
distress, **1:235**

Evidence, as, **22:73-22:76**

Physician-patient relationship viola-
tion based on use of, **1:41**

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Generally, **19:1-19:56**

Additional examinations

generally, **19:29-19:41**

bias as basis for, **19:37**

different medical specialist, by,
19:31

discipline of examining physician;
further exam not justified,
19:31

dissatisfaction with chosen expert,
19:30

fee schedule or travel expenses,
further exam not justified by
expert's, **19:32**

medical history, plaintiff refused
questions as to, **19:36**

neurologist, plaintiff mistakenly
examined by, **19:38**

new injuries asserted in
supplemental or amended bill
of particulars, **19:35**

no unusual or unanticipated cir-
cumstances justifying, **19:33**

orthopedic examination ordered,
19:38

rebutting plaintiff's expert, **19:34**

same medical specialist, by, **19:29-
19:40**

second examination not precluded
by Gen. Mun. L. 50-h, **19:40**

substantial lapse of time since orig-
inal examination, **19:39**

Audiotaping, **19:19, 19:20**

Bias as basis for additional examina-
tions, **19:37**

Blood Tests (this index)

CAT scan, **19:8**

INDEX

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

—Cont'd

- Counsel for plaintiff present during, **19:12**
- Dangerous, **19:11**
- Defense attorney present during, **19:16**
- Dental exam, **19:4, 19:15**
- Different specialists, additional examinations by, **19:41-19:50**
- Discipline of examining physician; further exam not justified, **19:31**
- Dissatisfaction with chosen expert, **19:30**
- Electronystagmography, **19:5**
- EMG, **19:5**
- Hysterosalpingogram, **19:6**
- Independent Medical Examination** (this index)
- I.Q. testing, **19:50**
- Medical history, additional physical examinations where plaintiff refused questions as to, **19:36**
- MRIs, **19:8**
- Multiple examinations, **19:27-19:56**
- Necessary exam not dangerous or harmful, **19:4-19:11**
- Neurologists, **19:38, 19:47, 19:49**
- New injuries asserted in supplemental or amended bill of particulars, **19:35**
- Note of issue, after, **19:54-19:56**
- Notice, **19:26**
- Objection to physician designated by defendant, **19:51-19:53**
- Orthopedic examination ordered, **19:38**
- Physician designated by defendant, objection to, **19:51-19:53**
- Physician-Patient Relationship** (this index)
- Place of, **19:25**
- Psychiatric examination, treating physician present during plaintiff's, **19:13**
- Psychiatrists, **19:47-19:50**
- Psychologists, **19:49**
- Registered nurse and layperson employed by attorney present during, **19:14**

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

—Cont'd

- Same medical specialist, additional examinations by, **19:29-19:40**
- Semen test, **19:7**
- Separate exam by physician of their choosing, each defendant's right to conduct, **19:28**
- Social workers, **19:49**
- Statutory provisions, **19:2**
- Stenographer's presence during, **19:17**
- Substantial lapse of time since original examination, additional examination based on, **19:39**
- Teacher of neurologically impaired, **19:49**
- Timely exam, failure to conduct, **19:21-19:24**
- Time of, **19:25**
- Uniform rule, **19:3**
- Urological testing, **19:9**
- Videotaping, **19:18**
- Vocal rehabilitation specialists, by, **19:43-19:46**
- Who may be present during, **19:12-19:17**
- X-rays, **19:8**

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

- Statute of limitations in negligence actions against, **9:48**

PHYSICAL THERAPY

- Bill of particulars, damages in, **12:111**
- Medicaid liens, **26:141**
- Postsurgical, failure to provide, **1:335**
- Premature postoperative discharge without; question of fact, **1:82**

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

- Generally, **1:15-1:41**
- Abortion status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
- Admitting physician, **1:19**
- AIDS status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
- Annual physical examination, **1:28**

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT

RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Communication of advice through another health care professional, **1:16**
- Confidential information
 - abortion status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 - AIDS status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 - attorney representing patient, physician speaking to, **1:40**
 - disclosure of, **1:38, 22:83**
 - malpractice insurance carrier, disclosure of information to, **1:38**
 - psychiatrists, **1:38**
 - three-year statute of limitations for causes of action based on breach of, **1:40**
 - waiver of privilege for physician testifying for defendant, **1:40**
- Consultant's and other physician's liability, **1:18**
- Consulting physician versus treating physician, **1:15**
- Court, immunity from suit for physician selected by, **1:26**
- Creation of, **1:15**
- District attorney, immunity from suit for physician selected by, **1:26**
- Duty of care, **1:15**
- Emergency room physician and hospital, on-call, **1:31**
- Examining physician, **1:15**
- Implied relationship, **1:15**
- Independent medical examination
 - generally, **1:20-1:22**
 - examiner's obligations, **1:20**
 - impartial, **1:21**
 - limited physician-patient relationship, **1:21**
 - police surgeon, **1:22**
 - worker's compensation or insurance carrier, physicians hired by; failure to make or report proper diagnosis, **1:24**
- Insurance
 - false testimony by physician for insurance company to detri-

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT

RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Insurance—Cont'd
 - ment of patient, **1:37**
 - worker's compensation or insurance carrier, physicians hired by
 - generally, **1:23-1:25**
 - negligent advice by physician, **1:25**
 - proper diagnosis, failure to make or report, **1:24**
- Limited purpose, physician hired for admitting physician, **1:19**
- consultant's and other physician's liability, **1:18**
- medical functions, duty limited to, **1:18**
- no continuing duty, **1:18, 1:19**
- single examination by physician, **1:18**
- Off the cuff opinion by physician, **1:16**
- On-call physician
 - generally, **1:30-1:35**
 - anesthesiologist, **1:34**
 - chief of service and hospital liability for on-call anesthesiologist, **1:34**
 - emergency room physician and hospital, on-call, **1:31**
 - group practice, physician member of, **1:35**
 - hospital rules and regulations requiring each physician to be on call, **1:30**
 - obstetrician, **1:33**
 - supervise treatment, failure to, **1:32**
- Photograph, use of, **1:41**
- Police surgeon, **1:22**
- Pre-employment physical, **1:27**
- Prerequisite for imposing malpractice liability, **1:15**
- Requirement for imposing malpractice liability, **1:15**
- Return to work examination, **1:29**
- Standard of care, **1:15**
- Telephone call to physician, **1:17**

INDEX

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT

RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Treating physician versus consulting physician, **1:15**
- Violation of
 - generally, **1:36-1:41**
 - abortion status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 - AIDS status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 - confidential information
 - abortion status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 - AIDS status, punitive damages for revealing patient's, **1:39**
 - attorney representing patient, physician speaking to, **1:40**
 - disclosure of, **1:38**
 - malpractice insurance carrier, disclosure of information to, **1:38**
 - psychiatrists, **1:38**
 - three-year statute of limitations for causes of action based on breach of, **1:40**
 - waiver of privilege for physician testifying for defendant, **1:40**
- contractual or fiduciary relationship, **1:37**
- false testimony by physician for insurance company to detriment of patient, **1:37**
- fiduciary or contractual relationship, **1:37**
- photograph, use of, **1:41**
- Worker's compensation or insurance carrier, physicians hired by
 - generally, **1:23-1:25**
 - negligent advice by physician, **1:25**
- proper diagnosis, failure to make or report, **1:24**

PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

- Acupuncture, **1:13**
- Continuous treatment and statute of limitations, **9:136**
- Depositions, **17:13**

PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

—Cont'd

- Duty of care
 - hospital, extended privileges at, **1:13**
 - regulations, **1:13**
 - specialist's assistants, registered as, **1:13**
 - statutes, **1:13**
 - supervision by physician requirement, **1:13**
 - vicarious liability of supervising physician, **1:14**
- Hospital, extended privileges at, **1:13**
- Medical orders and prescriptions, issuing, **1:13**
- Orthopedic assistant, **1:13**
- Prescriptions and medical orders, issuing, **1:13**
- Private practice, number of assistants allowed in, **1:13**
- Radiologic assistant, **1:13**
- Scope of duties, **1:13**
- Supervision by physician requirement, **1:13**
- Urologic assistant, **1:13**
- Vicarious liability of supervising physician, **1:14**

PHYSICIAN'S DESK REFERENCE

- Evidence, as, **22:22**

PIERCING THE CORPORATE VEIL

- Malpractice insurance, to reach, **1:431**

PITOCIN

- Athetoid cerebral palsy, drug's known effects perinatal hypoxia most common cause of, **3:2**
- Causation of injuries at birth
 - 3:2
- Improper obstetrical care
 - brain damage, **1:305**
 - cerebral palsy, causing, **1:305**
- Commissioner's regulation concerning, **1:304**
- death, causing, **1:305**

PITOCIN—Cont'd

- Improper obstetrical care—Cont'd
 - immediate care of newborn and resuscitation, **1:304**
 - improper use of pitocin, **1:305**
 - monitoring of pitocin, **1:304, 1:305**

PITUITARY TUMOR

- Delay in diagnosing, **1:135**

PLASTIC SURGERY

- Negligently performed, **1:369**

PLEADINGS

- Generally, **12:1-12:123**
- Admissions, **22:48, 22:49**
- Affidavit of merit and certificate of merit, **12:11**
- Affirmative defenses, **12:28-12:30**
- Amendment
 - generally, **12:34-12:62**
 - answer
 - generally, **12:48-12:60**
 - administrative remedies, failure to exhaust, **12:55**
 - bankruptcy discharge, **12:50**
 - close of proof, settlement defense or setoff after, **12:49**
 - collateral estoppel, **12:56**
 - delay excused, defendant's; costs imposed, **12:54**
 - release, defense of, **12:51**
 - res judicata and collateral estoppel, **12:56**
 - settlement, **12:48, 12:49**
 - statute of limitations, **12:52**
 - treatment date, changing, **12:53**
 - bill of particulars
 - generally, **12:41, 12:97-12:104**
 - before retrial, **12:100**
 - before trial, **12:100**
 - clarification of allegations, **12:103**
 - dates of malpractice, enlarging, **12:104**
 - eve of trial, **12:100**
 - lost earnings and pension benefits, **12:101**

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- Amendment—Cont'd
 - bill of particulars—Cont'd
 - new theories, **12:102**
 - note of issue, prior to, **12:99, 12:100**
 - pension benefits, **12:101**
 - supplemental bills distinguished, **12:98**
 - complaint
 - generally, **12:36-12:47**
 - bill of particulars and complaint sufficiently apprised appellant of facts constituting negligence, **12:41**
 - denying amendment, **12:43-12:47**
 - eve of trial, application made on, **12:61**
 - granting amendment, **12:36-12:42**
 - informed consent, **12:39, 12:43**
 - laches, **12:46**
 - new condition diagnosed, **12:38**
 - new injury, attempts to add, **12:45**
 - no merit, proposed amendment having, **12:47**
 - punitive damages, adding claim for, **12:42**
 - response to amended or supplemental pleadings, **12:34**
 - retrial, application made during and after, **12:61**
 - retrial, before, **12:61**
 - same facts new theory, **12:40**
 - statute of limitations barring amendment, **12:44**
 - subsequent malpractice after filing original complaint, **12:37**
 - trial, application made during and after, **12:61**
 - wrongful death claim, **12:36**
 - eve of trial, application made on, **12:61, 12:62**
 - retrial, application made during and after, **12:61, 12:62**

INDEX

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Amendment—Cont'd

- retrial, before, **12:61, 12:62**
- statute of limitations barring amendment of complaint, **12:44**
- trial, application made during and after, **12:61, 12:62**

Answer

- generally, **12:28-12:33**
- affirmative defenses, **12:28-12:30, 12:30**
- amendment
 - generally, **12:48-12:60**
 - administrative remedies, failure to exhaust, **12:55**
 - bankruptcy discharge, **12:50**
 - close of proof, settlement defense or setoff after, **12:49**
 - collateral estoppel, **12:56**
 - delay excused, defendant's; costs imposed, **12:54**
 - eve of trial, application made on, **12:62**
 - release, defense of, **12:51**
 - res judicata and collateral estoppel, **12:56**
 - retrial, application made during and after, **12:62**
 - retrial, before, **12:62**
 - settlement, **12:48, 12:49**
 - statute of limitations, **12:52**
 - treatment date, changing, **12:53**
 - trial, application made during and after, **12:62**
- calendar or conference default; striking answer, **14:32, 14:34**
- cause of action, alleging failure to state, **12:31**
- default judgment for failing to answer, **14:36-14:42**
- defenses, **12:28-12:31**
- extension of time to answer, **12:33**
- service, denying, **12:32**
- statute of limitations defense, **12:30**
- stipulation extending defendant's time to, **15:14**

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Answer—Cont'd

- striking answer
 - calendar or conference default, **14:34**
 - disclosure orders, failure to comply with, **16:155-16:161**
 - time to answer, **12:33**
- Bill of Particulars** (this index)
- Breach of contract, **12:21, 12:22**
- Cause of action, alleging failure to state, **12:31**
- Certificate of merit
 - generally, **12:2-12:13**
 - affidavit of merit and, **12:11**
 - combined malpractice and negligence causes of action, **12:5**
 - counterclaim, **12:9**
 - court order, failure to serve pursuant to, **12:7**
 - default, **12:3**
 - delay in filing, **12:12**
 - dismissal of action for noncompliance; motion to renew five years later, **12:13**
 - failure to serve with complaint, **12:6**
 - good cause for extension, **12:7**
 - medical records, defendant's failure to disclose, **12:12**
 - negligence, **12:4**
 - order directing service not received, **12:8**
 - res ipsa loquitur, **12:2, 12:3**
 - sanctions for failure to serve pursuant to court order, **12:7**
 - service of, **12:6-12:8**
 - third-party complaint, **12:10**
- Combined malpractice and negligence causes of action; certificate of merit, **12:5**
- Complaint
 - generally, **12:18-12:27**
 - amendment
 - generally, **12:36-12:47**
 - bill of particulars and curing defective complaint, **12:27**

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Complaint—Cont'd

- breach of contract, **12:21, 12:22**
- defects in
 - generally, **12:24-12:27**
 - bill of particulars not curing defective complaint, **12:27**
 - failure to serve timely complaint, **12:24**
 - joinder of parties, improper, **12:26**
 - repleading, **12:25**
- fraud, **12:21**
- informed consent, **12:23, 12:39, 12:43**
- insufficient detail and improper form, **12:19**
- joinder of parties, **12:26**
- material element of cause of action omitted in claim, **12:21-12:23**
- separate causes of action for negligence and malpractice, **12:20**
- stipulation extending defendant's time to serve, **15:16**
- 2 1/2-year medical malpractice limitation period applied absent proof of breach of contract, **12:22**

Contribution claim

- generally, **5:70-5:75**
- amendment of complaint to plead exceptions, motion for, **5:18**
- answer, amendment of, **5:75**
- bill of particulars, **5:7**
- counterclaims, **5:74**
- cross-claims, **5:71, 5:73**
- setoff as affirmative defense, **5:54**
- third-party complaints, cross-claims converted to, **5:73**

Counterclaims

- certificate of merit, **12:9**

Default; service of pleadings and demand for complaint, **14:5**

Defects in complaint

- generally, **12:24-12:27**
- bill of particulars not curing, **12:27**
- failure to serve timely complaint, **12:24**

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Defects in complaint—Cont'd

- joinder of parties, improper, **12:26**
- repleading, **12:25**
- Dental malpractice actions, notice of, **12:14-12:17**
- Depositions, failure to appear for; striking pleading, **17:54-17:58**
- Estoppel, pleading; statute of limitations, **9:145, 9:146**
- Expert affidavits, verified pleadings as substitutes for, **14:45, 14:46**
- Index number, purchasing, **7:19-7:25**
- Informed consent
 - generally, **2:138-2:145**
 - affirmative defense, sufficiency of, **2:140, 2:145**
 - amendment to complaint to add cause of action for informed consent, **2:141, 2:142**
 - particularization of claim
 - generally, **2:143-2:145**
 - affirmative defenses, **2:145**
 - elements of claim, **2:144**
 - sufficiency, **2:143**
 - reasonable person standard, failure to allege, **2:139**
 - separate cause of action, informed consent as, **2:138**
 - sufficiency
 - generally, **2:138-2:140**
 - affirmative defense, **2:140, 2:145**
 - reasonable person standard, failure to allege, **2:139**
 - separate cause of action, informed consent as, **2:138**
 - trial; proof restricted to allegations in pleadings, **2:122**
- Insufficient detail and improper form of complaint, **12:19**
- Joinder of parties in complaint, improper, **12:26**
- Marked pleadings furnished to court, **25:5, 25:6**
- Material element of cause of action omitted in claim, **12:21-12:23**
- Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations; estoppel of defen-

INDEX

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

- dant relying upon late filing of notice of claim or summons and complaint, **6:73-6:80**
- Notice of dental, podiatric or medical malpractice actions, **12:14-12:17**
- Podiatric malpractice actions, notice of, **12:14-12:17**
- Sanctions
 - certificate of merit, sanctions for failure to serve pursuant to court order, **12:7**
 - notice of dental, podiatric or medical malpractice actions, failure to serve, **12:16**
- Separate causes of action for negligence and malpractice, **12:20**
- Setoff as affirmative defense, **5:54**
- Third-party complaint; certificate of merit, **12:10**
- Trial, variance between particulars furnished and proof offered or adduced at, **25:197**
- 2 1/2-year medical malpractice limitation period applied absent proof of breach of contract, **12:22**
- Verified pleadings as substitutes for expert affidavits, **14:46**
- Workers' compensation defense, amendment of pleadings to add, **10:11**

PLENARY ACTION

- Vacating, **15:43**

PNEUMOTHORAX

- Post-operative care, **1:335**

PODIATRISTS

- Damages in personal injury actions, **26:99**
- Informed consent; duty of disclosure, **2:7**
- Notice of podiatric malpractice actions, **12:14-12:17**
- Sanctions for failure to serve notice of dental, podiatric or medical malpractice actions, **12:16**

POLICE SURGEON

- Independent medical examination and physician-patient relationship analysis, **1:22**

POLIO VACCINE

- Healthcare provider's duty to third parties, **1:397**
- Informed consent; common law duty of reasonable care owed to non-patients, **2:8**

POLYPECTOMY

- Informed consent, **2:15**

POSTNATAL CARE

- Generally, **1:313-1:322**
- Dropping baby, **1:314**
- Hyperbilirubinemia, failure to treat, **1:317**
- Hypothyroidism, failure to treat, **1:318**
- Infection, failure to treat mother's postpartum, **1:320**
- I.V., failure to monitor properly, **1:316**
- Negligent post-delivery care, **1:321**
- Obstetrical and Gynecological Care** (this index)
- Oxygen administration to infant causing retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315**
- Prolapse cord, hospital's failure to diagnose and treat, **1:319**
- Requirements, **1:313**
- Retrolental fibroplasia, **1:315, 1:331, 1:332**
- Toxoplasmosis infection, failure to diagnose infant's postnatal risk to mother's, **1:322**

POST-OPERATIVE CARE

- See also specific topics*
- Bleeding, failure to stop, **1:335**
- Blood clot, failing to diagnose, **1:335**
- Gall bladder surgery, **1:335**
- Hygroma, failure to treat and monitor, **1:335**
- Inadequate, **1:335**
- Physician's orders or actions clearly contraindicated, **1:334**

POST-OPERATIVE CARE—Cont'd

- Pneumothorax, plaintiff sustaining, **1:335**
- Sciatic nerve injury, plaintiff sustaining, **1:335**
- Sutures, supplying surgeon with outdated, **1:334, 4:44**

POST-TRIAL MOTIONS

- Trial (this index)

PRECLUSION

- Bill of particulars; preclusion order generally, **12:115-12:123**
- res judicata, **12:117**
- service of bill, order directing, **12:116**
- subsequent compliance with, **12:118**
- summary judgment awarded to defendant generally, **12:119-12:123**
- attorney suspended, **12:122**
- conditional preclusion order not received, **12:121**
- death of plaintiff shortly after conditional order granted, **12:123**
- excuse not coextensive with period of delay, **12:120**
- misplaced file; excuse insufficient, **12:119**

Collateral Estoppel and Res Judicata (this index)

- Disclosure, penalties for failure to comply with orders for, **16:151-16:154**
- Expert disclosure, **16:20, 16:21, 16:23, 16:24**
- Medical records
 - generally, **19:69-19:74**
 - authorization to obtain physician's records, failure to furnish, **19:69**
 - conditional, **19:73**
 - failure to exchange reports warranting, **19:74**
 - new opinion not contained in reports, **19:71**

PRECLUSION—Cont'd

- Medical records—Cont'd
 - shortly before or during trial failure to provide reports of examinations made, **19:70**
 - trial, exchange of report during, **19:72**
- Summary judgment, timing of; preclusion of plaintiff's sole theory, **21:25**

PRE-ECLAMPSIA

- Failure to discover, diagnose and treat, **1:308**

PRE-EXISTING INJURIES

- Aggravation of, **3:1**

PREGNANCY

- Abortion
 - generally, **1:61-1:66**
 - discovery of information regarding identity of father of aborted fetus, **16:128**
 - erroneous advice, relying on, **1:66**
 - HIV-positive patient relying on physician's erroneous advice in terminating pregnancy, **1:66**
 - illegally performed, **1:63, 1:64**
 - incompletely performed; recovery for emotional distress, **1:65**
 - informed consent, **2:14, 2:63**
 - negligently performed, **1:62**
 - punitive damages for revealing patient's abortion status, **1:39**
 - res ipsa loquitur; failed abortion, **23:50**
 - sharp curette, failure to use; abortion negligently performed, **1:62**
 - statutory amendment permitting, performed prior to, **1:63**
 - 12-year-old, illegal abortion on, **1:64**
 - wrongful pregnancy and birth; failed abortion, **1:393**

Amniocentesis (this index)

- Amniotic glucose test, failure to administer stain and, **1:192**

INDEX

PREGNANCY—Cont'd

- Anesthesiologist not liable for assumption of duties after child delivered, **1:96**
- Bill of particulars; claims of inability to bear children, **12:89**
- Birth defects caused by medication, **2:40**
- Caesarean section. **Obstetrical and Gynecological Care** (this index)
- Caring for children, negligent failure to advise mother she's incapable of, **1:396**
- Damages for reproductive injuries, **26:103-26:107**
- Demised fetus, failure to advise selective reduction necessary to remove, **1:75**
- Discovery of mother's records while plaintiff in utero, **16:96, 16:99**
- Ectopic pregnancy, **3:42**
- Emotional Distress** (this index)
- Epidural anesthesia improperly administered, **1:93**
- Fetal distress, failure to properly respond to, **3:70**
- Gynecological care. **Obstetrical and Gynecological Care** (this index)
- High blood pressure, failure to administer drug to correct, **1:194**
- Improper diagnosis; emotional distress claim, **1:242**
- Informed consent; parents of minors in utero, **2:50**
- In vitro fertilization (IVF); informed consent
 - duty to disclose, **2:37**
 - sufficiency of disclosure as to risks, **2:21**
- IUD
 - failure to remove from pregnant wearer, **1:327**
 - informed consent; risks of leaving IUD in place during pregnancy, **2:6**
- Mistakenly implanted embryo, **1:414**
- Obstetrical and Gynecological Care** (this index)
- Pre-conception tort, **1:391**

PREGNANCY—Cont'd

- Sperm of wrong donor used during in vitro fertilization; res ipsa loquitur, **23:30**
- Statute of limitations and continuous treatment exception, **9:125**
- Wrongful pregnancy and birth
 - generally, **1:392-1:396**
 - abortion, failed, **1:393**
 - caring for children, negligent failure to advise mother she's incapable of, **1:396**
 - failure to diagnose pregnancy, **1:394**
 - tubal ligation, vasectomy or failed abortion; negligently performed, **1:393**
 - tuboplasty, **1:395**
 - vasectomy, negligently performed, **1:393**

PREJUDICE

- Consolidation of actions, **13:7-13:10**
- Erroneously admitted evidence, **22:118**
- Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, late filing of notice of claim in action against, **6:43-6:47**

PRESCRIPTION

- Drugs** (this index)

PRESENCE

- Exclusion of severely injured plaintiff from liability phase, **25:227, 25:230, 25:231**
- Plaintiff's right to be present at trial, **25:227-25:231**

PRETRIAL CONFERENCE

- Settlement reached in, **15:18**

PRIESTS

- Discovery and inspection priest's counseling, **16:119**

PRIMA FACIE CASE

- Informed consent, lack of, **2:102**
- Psychiatrists, **1:336**

PRIOR INCONSISTENT STATEMENTS

- Admissibility of evidence, **22:60-22:62**
- Expert witness, cross-examination of, **24:42-24:44**

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

- Addicted felon acquiring AIDS in prison, healthcare provider's liability for, **1:69**
- Cancer of larynx; delay in diagnosis or treatment of prisoner, **1:128**
- Trial; stay vacated, **25:11**
- Wrist fracture, failure to diagnose; emotional distress claims, **1:247**

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

- Generally, **22:82-22:85**
- Adverse interest charge to party who invokes Fifth Amendment, **22:82**
- Clergy-penitent, **1:38**
- Physician-patient, **1:38, 1:40, 22:83**
- Psychiatrists, **1:38**
- Social worker-client, **22:84**
- Witness's recollection, document used to refresh, **22:85**

PROCTOCOLECTOMY

- Informed consent, **2:17, 2:38**

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

- Expert disclosure in combined products liability/medical malpractice action, **16:27**
- Plaintiff's right to be present at trial; severely deformed infant, **25:230**

PROGESTERONE

- Informed consent; reasonably prudent person standard, **2:84**

PROLAPSE CORD

- Hospital's failure to diagnose and treat, **1:319**

PROSTATE

- Cancer
 - delay in diagnosis or treatment of, **1:128**

PROSTATE—Cont'd

- Cancer—Cont'd
 - informed consent for surgery, **2:42**
 - summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**
- Penile burn after prostate surgery; res ipsa loquitur, **23:63**

PROSTHETIC DEVICES

- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:67**
- Prescription of, **1:412**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:67**

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

- Depositions, **17:85**
- Expert disclosure, **16:6**

PROXIMATE CAUSE

- Cut down procedure, improperly performed; proximate cause of injury to nerve, **3:26**
- Difference in outcome of injuries or death different course of action taken, no proximate cause if no, **3:51-3:60**
- Informed consent
 - generally, **2:1, 2:73-2:92**
 - arteriogram, **2:80**
 - blackheads, removal of, **2:82**
 - caesarean section, **2:83**
 - cysts, drainage of, **2:82**
 - drug, consent to taking, **2:79**
 - elements for establishing, **2:74**
 - failure to prove reasonable person would not have consented to procedure, **2:90**
 - fistulotomy, **2:85**
 - jury instructions, **2:125, 2:128, 25:148**
 - mastectomy, **2:87**
 - myelogram; finding risk foreseeable, **2:81**
 - non-disclosure, proof of injury occurring from, **2:77**
 - non-injury and injury, proof of causal relationship between, **2:76**
 - objective standard, **2:75**

INDEX

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Informed consent—Cont'd

- progesterone, **2:84**
- proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**
- radial keratotomy, **2:86**
- reasonably prudent person standard
 - generally, **2:78-2:90**
 - arteriogram, **2:80**
 - blackheads, removal of, **2:82**
 - caesarean section, **2:83**
 - cysts, drainage of, **2:82**
 - drug, consent to taking, **2:79**
 - failure to prove reasonable person would not have consented to procedure, **2:90**
 - fistulotomy, **2:85**
 - mastectomy, **2:87**
 - myelogram; finding risk foreseeable, **2:81**
 - progesterone, **2:84**
 - proof injury caused by failure to properly inform plaintiff of risks, **2:91, 2:92**
 - radial keratotomy, **2:86**
 - summary judgment, **2:88**
 - tubal ligation, **2:89**
 - summary judgment, **2:88**
 - tubal ligation, **2:89**
 - two-pronged test, **2:74**

PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION

- Treating physician present during plaintiff's, **19:13**

PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS

- Generally, **1:336-1:347**
- Assault of another patient, **1:345**
- Attack by fellow patients;
 - director's liability, **1:418**
- Constant surveillance, failure to have patient under, **1:55**
- Conversion from involuntary to voluntary status, **1:338**
- Deposition; questions regarding psychiatric condition, **17:33**
- discovery and inspection of psychiatric records, **16:73**

PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS

—Cont'd

- Discovery and inspection of records, **16:92**
- Erroneous diagnosis, **1:340**
- Escape, failure to prevent, **1:339**
- Falling from window while trying to escape; *res ipsa loquitur*, **23:49**
- History of patient and other pertinent data, neglecting patient's, **1:53**
- History supports treatment choice, **1:55**
- Hospitalize, failure to, **1:81, 1:346**
- Medical judgment, exercise of
 - constant surveillance, failure to have patient under, **1:55**
 - history of patient and other pertinent data, neglecting patient's, **1:53**
 - proper exercise of, **1:338**
- Negligent release, **1:338**
- Prima facie case of malpractice, **1:336**
- Privilege, improper grant of, **1:338**
- Restrain or excessive restraints, failure to, **1:337**
- Self-destruction, failure to remove means of, **1:343**
- Sexual liaison with patient, **1:347**
- Suicide
 - escape, failure to prevent, **1:339**
 - history supports treatment choice, **1:55**
 - negligent release, improper grant of privileges or proper exercise of medical judgment, **1:338**
 - restrain or excessive restraints, failure to, **1:337**
 - self-destruction, failure to remove means of, **1:343**
 - sexual liaison with patient, **1:347**
 - supervision, failure to maintain adequate, **1:342**
- Supervision, failure to maintain adequate, **1:342**
- Unqualified physician, treatment by, **1:341**

PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS

—Cont'd

Window guards, failure to provide adequate, **1:344**

PSYCHIATRISTS

Beating psychiatric patient as form of treatment; res ipsa loquitur, **23:29**

Contribution and indemnity, **5:74**

Discovery and inspection of psychiatric records, **16:135**

Examination by, **19:47-19:50**

History of patient and other pertinent data, neglecting patient's, **1:53**

Medical judgment, exercise of constant surveillance, failure to have patient under, **1:55**

history of patient and other pertinent data, neglecting patient's, **1:53**

proper exercise of, **1:338**

Prima facie case of malpractice, **1:336**

Third parties, responsibility to, **1:403**

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Examination by, **19:49**

Expert testimony, **24:36**

Statute of limitations for negligence by, three-year, **9:47**

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS

Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations (this index)

PUBLIC POLICY

Confidentiality of settlement, **15:29**

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Heparin, failure to administer, **1:195**

Summary judgment, **21:114**

PULMONARY SPECIALISTS

Referrals, failure to seek, **1:115**

PUNCTURE WOUND

Surgery, following; superceding cause, **3:74**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Generally, **26:109-26:111**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Abortion status, for revealing patient's, **1:39**

AIDS, for revealing patient's, **1:39**

Amendment of complaint to acc, **12:42**

Capitation negligence, **1:426**

Ghost surgery; consent to surgery by one doctor and performed by another doctor, **2:41**

Not recoverable, **26:111**

Recoverable, **26:110**

QUASI-MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Municipal and Quasi-Municipal Corporations (this index)

RADIAL KERATOTOMY

Informed consent; reasonably prudent person standard, **2:86**

RADIOLOGISTS

Chest x-ray findings, failure to communicate, **1:121**

Mammogram (this index)

MRIs (this index)

Ostensible agency, hospital's liability under, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:26-4:28, 4:35-4:43**

Physician's assistants, **1:13**

Radiology report, failure to request legible; statute of limitations, **9:38**

Referring physician's reliance on referred physician's conclusion, **1:118**

Regulatory provisions regarding radiology services in hospitals, **4:41**

Statute of limitations and continuous treatment exception imputed continuous treatment, **9:131**

referral for mammogram, **9:122**

Summary judgment; non-cancer, **21:90, 21:91**

X-ray findings, failure to communicate, **1:121**

X-Rays (this index)

INDEX

RAPE

Emergency room, rape of patient in, **1:218**

RECORDS AND REPORTS, MEDICAL

Medical Records and Reports (this index)

REFEREES

Disclosure, appointment to supervise, **17:86-17:90**

REFERRALS

Generally, **1:112-1:125**

Aneurysm

berry aneurysm; referral for consultation necessary where physician lacks skill to treat patient, **1:114**

nearest hospital not one to which physician could admit; patient suffering from abdominal aneurysm, **1:117**

Attending physician's obligation to call consulting specialists, **1:113**

Average number of patient defendant treated daily and number of patients referred to other health care providers; discovery and inspection, **16:49**

Burn center where results usually better, failure to refer patient to, **1:124**

Causation; subsequent negligence by specialist, **3:64**

Consultation with or referral to other physicians, **1:112-1:125**

Continuous treatment; referred physician's treatment not imputed to referring physician, **9:133**

Covering physician, liability of referring and, **1:113**

CT scan, failure to communicate to patient findings of, **1:122**

Discovery of average number of patient defendant treated daily and number of patients referred to other health care providers, **16:49**

REFERRALS—Cont'd

Failure to seek, **1:113-1:120**

Findings, failure to communicate or discuss with referring physician and/or patient generally, **1:120-1:23**

x-ray findings, **1:121**

Gastroenterologist, failure to refer to, **1:115**

Health maintenance organization treating physician's delay in filling out referral form for approval of treatment by non-participating physician; preemption by ERISA, **1:422**

Hospital's failure to convey treating physician's referral, **1:125**

Improper referral, **1:113-1:120**

Informed consent, **2:37, 2:39**

Mammogram findings, failure to communicate, **1:120, 1:130**

Mere referral, no liability for, **1:112**

Nearest hospital not one to which physician could admit; no liability, **1:117**

Neurological consultation, failure to seek, **1:113**

No participation in procedure, no liability for, **1:112**

Orthopedist, **1:116**

Ostensible agency, liability under, **4:15, 4:21**

Percentage apportionment between referring physician and specialist, **5:49**

Pulmonary specialists, failure to refer to, **1:115**

Reliance on referred physician's conclusion, **1:118**

Requirements for establishing liability, **1:112**

Skill to treat patient, referral for consultation necessary where physician lacks, **1:114**

Tolling filing of claim against municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, **6:31**

Treating physician's referral, hospital's failure to convey, **1:125**

REFERRALS—Cont'd

Vicarious liability of physicians, **4:59**
X-ray findings, failure to communicate, **1:121**

REHABILITATION

Bill of particulars, damages in, **12:111**

RELATION BACK DOCTRINE

Generally, **9:172-9:182**
Blood bank and hospital, **9:179**
Indemnification, cases requiring, **9:174-9:182**
Nurse united interest with agency employing nurse, **9:178**
Partnerships, **9:180, 9:181**
Principal and agent, **9:179**
Professional corporation and principal, **9:182**
Same conduct, transaction or occurrence as basis for both claims, **9:173**
United in interest, both parties, **9:174-9:182**
Vicarious liability, **9:174-9:182**

RELIGION

Autopsy contrary to religious beliefs, **1:76**
Blood transfusion, failure to administer, **1:92**
Blood transfusions, Jehovah Witnesses' refusal for emotional distress claim, **1:237**
informed consent, **2:42**
Disclosure of mother's religious advisors, **16:134**

REOPENING CASE

Trial, **25:32, 25:33**

RESERPINE

Manufacturer relieved of liability if warning to physician adequate, **1:206**

RES GESTAE STATEMENTS

Hearsay, exception to, **22:57**

RESIDENTIAL HEALTH CARE FACILITY

Statutory liability; violation of Public Health Law 2801-d and 2803-c(3)(e), **1:429**

RESIDENTS

Hospital Residents (this index)

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Generally, **23:1-23:80**
Abortion, failed, **23:50**
Airway, inadequate, **23:60**
Arm injury from improper positioning during surgery, **23:12, 23:13**
Beating psychiatric patient as form of treatment, **23:29**
Bed collapse, **23:66**
Bowel and bladder function loss after surgery, **23:45**
Brain damage after heart surgery, **23:44**
Burns
generally, **23:4-23:9**
cancer surgery, on thigh during, **23:7**
eye operation where fire erupted in operative field, during, **23:67**
facial burns and scars resulting from chemical peel, **23:56**
hot washcloth, **23:4**
knee surgery, on upper thigh during, **23:6**
orthopedic surgery, after, **23:65**
penile burn after prostate surgery, **23:63**
respiratory arrest while admitted to hospital for burns, **23:52**
right foot; burns following surgery on left foot, **23:9**
thermal burns during operation on leg, **23:8**
vaginal examination, on knee during, **23:5**
warm boots, **23:10**
Cancer misdiagnosis, **23:55**
Cast injury, **23:61**
Catheter tips, **23:17**
Certificate of merit, **12:2, 12:3**
Clamp, surgical, **23:21**

INDEX

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

- Collapsing stretcher, **23:51**
- Cribriform, injury to, **23:31**
- Dentist breaks finger of anesthetized patient, **23:32**
- Dentures lodge in patient's esophagus during insertion of endotracheal tube, **1:91, 23:27**
- Directed verdict, as basis for, **23:68**
- Drugs, failure to safeguard, **23:25**
- Erb's palsy, **23:38**
- Expert testimony, **23:2**
- Facial burns and scars resulting from chemical peel, **23:56**
- Facial paresthesia, **23:54**
- Falls
 - generally, **23:22-23:24**
 - chair, from, **23:24**
 - operating tables, from, **23:22**
 - psychiatric patient falls from window while trying to escape, **23:49**
 - stretchers, from, **23:23**
- Fistula after colon surgery, **23:53**
- Foreign objects
 - generally, **23:15-23:21, 23:40-23:42**
 - catheter tips, **23:17**
 - clamp, surgical, **23:21**
 - guide wire, **23:18, 23:41**
 - laparotomy pads left in abdomen, **23:15**
 - spiral tacks used to secure mesh in hernia repair, **23:40**
 - sponge, surgical, **23:19**
 - trocac tip, **23:20**
 - vein stripper, leaving in leg surgical tip of, **23:16**
- Fractured leg after delivery, **23:62**
- Frostbite following use of hypothermia blanket, **23:11**
- Guide wire, **23:18, 23:41**
- Heart surgery, brain damage after, **23:44**
- Herniated disc following teeth extraction, **23:59**
- Hysterectomy, neurologic injury after, **23:46**
- Infection, **23:26, 23:58**

RES IPSA LOQUITUR—Cont'd

- I.V. pole, patient injured by falling, **23:57**
- Jury finding of no negligence, **23:65-23:67**
- Jury instructions, **23:74-23:80, 25:163**
- Laparotomy pads left in abdomen, **23:15**
- Nerve injury, **23:33-23:39**
- Pavulon, patient receiving mysterious injection of, **1:287**
- Penile burn after prostate surgery, **23:63**
- Peroneal nerve palsy following knee surgery, **23:37**
- Positioning during surgery, improper, **23:12-23:14**
- Psychiatric patient falls from window while trying to escape, **23:49**
- Respiratory arrest while admitted to hospital for burns, **23:52**
- Right leg injury following surgery on left leg, **23:43**
- Separate cause of action, not, **23:73**
- Shoulder injury from improper positioning during surgery, **23:14**
- Shoulder separation, failure to diagnose, **23:47**
- Sinus condition from sutures, **23:48**
- Sperm of wrong donor used during in vitro fertilization, **23:30**
- Sponge, surgical, **23:19**
- Staph infection following laminectomy, **23:58**
- Summary judgment, as basis for, **23:68-23:72**
- Teeth, missing, **23:28**
- Trocac tip, **23:20**
- Unexplained injury in area remote from treatment sites, **23:3**
- Vein stripper, leaving in leg surgical tip of, **23:16**
- Warm boots, **23:10**

RES JUDICATA

- Collateral Estoppel and Res Judicata** (this index)

RESPIRATORY ARREST

Delay in treating, **1:138**

RESPIRATORY INFECTION

Causation, **3:20**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Vicarious Liability (this index)

RESTRAINTS

Psychiatric patients, **1:337**

Statute of limitations in malpractice action for use of, **9:26**

RETIREMENT BENEFITS

Collateral source payments, **26:133**

RETRACTOR

Improperly placed; proximate cause of nerve damage, **3:25**

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA (RLF)

Informed consent, lack of, **2:6, 2:36, 2:37, 2:42, 2:132**

Orders, failure to follow, **1:331, 1:332**

Oxygen administration to infant causing, **1:315**

Physician's own orders, failure to follow, **1:331**

RETURN TO WORK EXAMINATION

Physician-patient relationship, **1:29**

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS

Gold injections; informed consent, **2:38**

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

Improper diagnosis, **1:271**

ST. BARNABAS HOSPITAL

Bronx County as venue for action against, **8:13**

SALICYLATE POISONING

Improper diagnosis, **1:260**

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

Damages in wrongful death actions, **26:35**

SANCTIONS

Generally, **29:1-29:29**

Appeal, frivolous, **29:7, 29:20**

Assertion of frivolous claim, **29:4**

Awarding, **29:4-29:15**

Certificate of merit, failure to serve pursuant to court order, **12:7**

Civil actions, **29:2, 29:3**

Continuance of frivolous claim or action or defense, **29:5, 29:16**

Counterclaim, frivolous, **29:25**

Denial of, **29:16-29:28**

Deposition, defendant's motion to set aside plaintiff's notice of, **29:18**

Depositions, failing to appear for, **17:52-17:62**

Dilatory conduct with reference to disclosure, **29:13**

Disclosure, failure to comply with orders for

generally, **16:149-16:161**

dismissal of action, **16:155-16:161**

names, preclusion of disclosure of, **16:151-16:154**

preclusion, **16:151-16:154**

striking of answer, **16:155-16:161**

Hearing required, **29:12**

Interrogatories, defendant's response to plaintiff's, **29:26**

Libel action against hospital and employees, **29:17**

Misrepresentation by counsel, **29:9**

Mistrial, conduct calculated to cause, **29:8**

Motion practice, frivolous, **29:6**

No intentional deception or willful disregard of procedural rules; denial of sanctions, **29:23**

Nonparty, against, **29:21**

Obstreperous conduct, engaging in, **17:53-17:62**

Pleadings

certificate of merit, failure to serve pursuant to court order, **12:7**

notice of dental, podiatric or medical malpractice actions, failure to serve, **12:16**

Scheme to artificially maintain cases with expert testimony for

INDEX

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

purposes of generating fees,
29:11

Security for, **29:29**

Social and sexual relationship, claim
against physician for, **29:10**

Statute of limitations, sanctions for
frivolous assertion of, **9:205**

Statute of limitations defense,
interposing, **29:14**

Sufficient basis to continue action,
29:27

§ 10,000, limited to, **29:15**

Vacating, **29:19**

SCALPELS

Foreign object rule, exception to,
9:72

SCARS

Breast reduction; informed consent,
2:135

Damages, **26:86**

Facial burns and scars resulting from
chemical peel; res ipsa loquitur,
23:56

Jury instructions on damages, **25:192**

Risk of scarring from surgery;
informed consent, **2:28**

Skin graft, **3:48**

Statute of limitations in actions for
scarring from drainage tube
secured to chest, **9:37**

SCHOOLS

Education (this index)

SCIATIC NERVES

Post-operative care; plaintiff sustain-
ing nerve injury, **1:335**

SECRETARIES

Default, law office failure as excuse
for; efforts to blame secretaries,
14:62

SECURITY

Sanctions, for, **29:29**

SEDATIVES

Smothering of baby by mother while
asleep; emotional distress claim,
1:246

SEIZURE

Question of fact whether physician
negligent in prescribing and
administering, **1:204**

SEMEN TEST

Physical examination, **19:7**

SEPSIS

Summary judgment motion, **21:113**

SEPULCHER

Violation of right of, **1:76, 1:78**

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

Acknowledgment, personal service
by mail and, **7:98-7:100**

Administrative assistant, **7:8**

Age, upon persons of suitable, **7:38-
7:46**

Agent, upon, **7:47, 7:48**

Answer denying service, **12:32**

Billing service, upon doctor's, **7:39**

Bill of particulars, **12:66, 12:116**

Business Corporation Law 307, **7:93**

Certificate of merit, **12:6-12:8**

Children, upon defendant's, **7:44**

Common-law wife, **7:48**

Connecticut hospital, **7:112**

Corporation Counsel of City of New
York, service upon, **6:6**

Corporations, upon, **7:79-7:95**

CPLR 313, under, **7:104, 7:105**

Default; service of pleadings and
demand for complaint, **14:5**

Doorman, upon, **7:38**

Due diligence in attempting service
requirement, **7:35-7:37**

Executive secretary

partnerships, **7:45**

wrong entity, of, **7:88**

Expedient service, **7:65-7:68**

Extension of time to serve process
when process not served within
120 days after filing, **7:117-
7:123**

Foreign corporation, unauthorized,
7:92

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Foreign countries
generally, **7:105**
long-arm jurisdiction and service on foreign country's mission to United Nations, **7:111**
Holly Patterson Geriatric Center claim against; service of Nassau County, **6:7**
Hospital administrator, upon, **7:34, 7:40, 7:41, 7:84**
Housing Preservation & Development Corporation, letter sent to attorney for Department of, **6:9**
In-hand delivery, **7:28-7:34**
Interest of justice and extension of time to serve process when process not served within 120 days after filing, **7:120, 7:122**
Interrogatories, belated service of, **18:18**
Limited liability companies, personal service upon, **7:96, 7:97**
Limited partnerships, upon, **7:76-7:78**
Mailing requirement, **7:56-7:64, 7:98-7:100**
Medicaid liens, **26:143**
Medical assistant, upon, **7:33**
Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations
Corporation Counsel of City of New York, service upon, **6:6**
Holly Patterson Geriatric Center claim against; service of Nassau County, **6:7**
Housing Preservation & Development Corporation, letter sent to attorney for Department of, **6:9**
Nassau County Clerk, service upon, **6:8**
notice of claim, **6:5-6:9**
state, action against, **6:86-6:88**
Nail and mail, **7:49-7:55**
Nassau County Clerk, service upon, **6:8**
Natural person, upon. Personal service, below

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Notice to admit served after note of issue, **18:38**
Nurse, upon, **7:33, 7:91**
Office manager, **7:46**
Office other than defendant's actual place of business, **7:42**
Partnerships, upon, **7:69-7:78**
Personal service
generally, **7:26-7:48**
age, upon persons of suitable, **7:38-7:46**
avoiding service, defendant, **7:31**
billing service, upon doctor's, **7:39**
children, upon defendant's, **7:44**
doorman, upon, **7:38**
due diligence in attempting service requirement, **7:35-7:37**
executive secretary
partnerships, **7:45**
hospital administrator, upon, **7:34, 7:40, 7:41**
in-hand delivery
generally, **7:28-7:34**
avoiding service, defendant, **7:31**
hospital administrator, service upon, **7:34**
medical assistant, **7:33**
nurses, **7:33**
receptionist, **7:33**
secretary, **7:33**
third person in presence of defendant, **7:29**
wrong person but in immediate presence of defendant, **7:30**
medical assistant, upon, **7:33**
nurses, **7:33**
office manager, **7:46**
office other than defendant's actual place of business, **7:42**
place of business, **7:42, 7:43**
process server not intentionally deceived, **7:32**
receptionist, upon, **7:33**
secretary, upon, **7:33, 7:45**
security guard, upon, **7:38**

INDEX

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

- Personal service—Cont'd
 - suitable age and discretion, upon persons of, **7:38-7:46**
 - third person in presence of defendant, **7:29**
 - wrong person but in immediate presence of defendant, **7:30**
- Place of business, **7:42, 7:43**
- Proof of service, **7:124-7:125**
- Public corporation, **7:94**
- Receptionist, upon, **7:33**
- Sanctions for failure to serve notice of dental, podiatric or medical malpractice actions, **12:16**
- Secretary, upon, **7:33, 7:45**
- Security guard, upon, **7:38**
- State giving personal jurisdiction, personal service without, **7:101-7:103**
- Suitable age and discretion, upon persons of, **7:38-7:46**
- Summary judgment service by mail of note of issue, **21:5**
- Supplemental summons service without leave of court, **7:14**
- Telephone operator at corporation, **7:86**
- Traverse hearing, **7:95, 7:129-7:131**

SERVICES, LOSS OF

- Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3, 26:4**

SETOFFS

- Collateral source payments, **26:112-26:134**
- Contribution and indemnity
 - generally, **5:54-5:63**
 - affirmative defense, **5:54**
 - aggravated accident injuries, **5:55**
 - agreement to allocation, **5:60**
 - amount, determining, **5:58-5:60**
 - employer and plaintiff, **5:63**
 - future value, **5:60**
 - hearing to determine settlement between original and successor tortfeasor, **5:61**
 - non-settling defendant, **5:56, 5:57**

SETOFFS—Cont'd

- Contribution and indemnity—Cont'd
 - present value, **5:59**
 - reduction of settlement, **5:58**
- Periodic payment of judgments, **27:27-27:29**
- Tax setoff to awards for loss of earnings in personal injury and wrongful death actions, **22:99-22:102**

SETTLEMENTS

- Generally, **15:1-15:61**
- Answer, amendment of, **12:48, 12:49**
- Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)
- Evidence of, **22:113-22:115**
- High-low settlements, **15:59, 15:60**
- Jury instructions regarding settlement of action against co-defendant, **25:182**
- Law office failure as excuse; default, **14:63**
- Periodic payment of judgments, **27:13, 27:27-27:29**
- Stipulations of Settlements** (this index), **15:1-15:61**
- Summations, disclosing amount during, **25:20**

SEVERANCE

- Generally, **13:1, 13:2, 13:11-13:20**
- Cumulative injury, no severance, **13:20**
- Dead man's statute, **13:14**
- Denial, **13:16-13:20**
- Discovery in third-party action, delay avoided by expediting, **13:18**
- Granting, **13:11-13:15**
- Joint trial, from, **13:28**
- Multiple claims in single action, **13:12, 13:13**
- No common factors, **13:11**
- Third party action, issues with, **13:14-13:18**

SEX OFFENSES

- Emergency room, rape of patient in, **1:218**

SEX OFFENSES—Cont'd

Statute of limitations in sexual
impropriety actions; one-year
limitation, **9:12**

SEXUAL ABUSE

Hospital not liable for reporting,
1:348

SEXUAL RELATIONS

Continuing sexual relationship
between discharged patient and
hospital employee, **9:120**

Psychiatric patient, sexual liaison
with, **1:347**

Social and sexual relationship, claim
against physician for; sanctions,
29:10

Vicarious liability of hospital for
employee's sexual relations with
plaintiff, **4:52**

SHOULDERS

Res ipsa loquitur
failure to diagnose shoulder
separation, **23:47**
shoulder injury after surgery,
23:12

SIGNATURES

Depositions, **17:67-17:69**

Informed consent form, signed
generally, **2:96-2:105**
alteration of consent form effect on
summary judgment, **2:104**

general form, **2:97**

generic consent form, sufficiency
of, **2:97, 2:98**

oral disclosure plus consent form;
question of fact, **2:102**

Spanish-speaking person, validity
of consent form in English to,
2:105, 2:135

specific consent form and oral
disclosure sufficient to war-
rant summary judgment,
2:100

standard consent, sufficiency of,
2:97, 2:98

sterilization procedure for
Medicaid patient, validity of

SIGNATURES—Cont'd

Informed consent form, signed

—Cont'd
specific consent form to,
2:103

summary judgment, **2:99-2:101,**
2:104

videotapes, form and full discus-
sion of procedure sufficient to
warrant summary judgment,
2:101

Stipulation of discontinuance and
general release with forged
signature by attorney; vacatur,
15:34

Stipulations of settlement, **15:12,**
15:13

SILICONE

Foreign object rule, exception to,
9:73

Negligent administration of injection,
1:285

SIMILAR INCIDENTS

Depositions, **17:34**

SIMPLE NEGLIGENCE

Medical malpractice distinguished,
1:1

SINUS

Res ipsa loquitur; sinus condition
from sutures, **23:48**

SKIN GRAFT

Deprivation of better chance of suc-
cess or less radical procedure,
3:48

Hospital resident's failure to consult
with attending physicians, **1:119**

SKULL FRACTURE

X-rays, misreading, **1:183**

SOCIAL SECURITY

Collateral source
survivor benefits as, **26:128**

Collateral source, survivor benefits
as, **26:127**

Collateral source payments
disability benefits, **26:129-26:132**

INDEX

SOCIAL SECURITY—Cont'd

Discovery and inspection of records,
16:123

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

Bill of particulars, **12:75**

SOCIAL SERVICES LAW

Notice of commencement of action
by recipient of medical assistance under, **7:1**

SOCIAL WORKERS

Examination by, **19:49**
Privileged communications, **22:84**

SONOGRAM

Failure to order timely, **1:180, 1:182**

SPEECH THERAPY

Medicaid liens, **26:141**

SPINAL TAP

Failure to take, **1:188**

SPINAL TUBERCULOSIS

Delay in diagnosing and treating,
1:154

SPINE

Fusion, delay in performing spinal,
1:385
Nerve injury from spinal injection;
res ipsa loquitur, **23:33**
Surgery
negligently performed, **1:380**
titanium rod inserted in spine, risk
of breaking; informed
consent, **2:25**
Titanium rod inserted in spine, risk of
breaking; informed consent,
2:25

SPOLIATION

Evidence, of, **22:105-22:112**
Jury instructions on evidence, **25:180**

SPONGE

Foreign object rule, exception to,
9:72
Municipal and quasi-municipal
corporations, fraud as exception
notice of claim requirement for,
6:10

SPONGE—Cont'd

Surgery; foreign object left in body,
1:355

SPOUSE

AIDS, hospital not liable for
negligent treatment of
husband's, **1:73**
Counselor of wife not responsible for
shooting husband, **1:405**
Depositions, **17:19, 17:20**
Emotional distress claims
cancer, wife told she has, **1:230**
hospitalization and death, failing to
notify wife of husband's,
1:234
Fertility capacity, failed surgical procedure
diminishing husband's;
physician's duty to spouse,
1:401
Hearsay; wife's testimony as to
husband's telephone call to
defendant, **22:55**
Informed consent; no duty to inform
patient or spouse of experiments
performed on
blood removed for another purpose
revealing contagious disease,
2:69
Physician's duty to, **1:401**
Same-sex marriage; damages in
wrongful death actions, **26:35**
Service of process on common-law
wife, **7:48**
Wrongful death actions, damages in,
26:4, 26:5, 26:32-26:35, 26:59,
26:60

SQUAMOUS CELL CANCER

Diagnosis or treatment delay question
of fact, **3:28**

STAIN TEST

Failure to administer, **1:192**

STANDARD OF CARE

See also specific topics
Experts; proving standard of care
prevailing at time of malpractice,
24:5, 24:22-24:26

STANDARD OF CARE—Cont'd

- Jury instructions
 - bad result, **25:142**
 - drug manufacturer's recommendations along with expert testimony, **25:141**
- Education Law, **25:152**
- hospital's, **25:145**
- informed consent, **25:146-25:151**
- judgment, error of, **25:143, 25:144**
- physician's, **25:136-25:144**
- postoperative orders, **25:139**
- reasonable person standard, **25:138**
- statutory
 - Education Law, **25:152**
 - informed consent, **25:146-25:151**
 - unnecessary surgery, **25:140**
- Physician-patient relationship, **1:15**

STAPH INFECTION

- Laminectomy, following; res ipsa loquitur, **23:58**

STATE, CLAIMS AGAINST

- Generally, **6:83-6:100**
- Ad damnum clause, **6:89**
- Attorney General, notice to, **6:1, 6:86**
- Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**
- Executor or administrator not appointed, filing wrongful death and personal injuries where; jurisdictional defect, **6:85**
- Jurisdiction
 - generally, **6:1, 6:101-6:103**
 - Court of Claims exclusive jurisdiction for action against state hospital, **6:101**
 - erroneously bringing claim in supreme court, **6:103**
 - executor or administrator not appointed, filing wrongful death and personal injuries where; jurisdictional defect, **6:85**
 - supreme court, **6:102, 6:103**
- Late notice of claim, filing
 - generally, **6:91-6:100**

STATE, CLAIMS AGAINST—Cont'd

- Late notice of claim, filing—Cont'd
 - emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **6:99**
 - intention to file, notice of, **6:94**
 - merit and reasonable excuse, establishing, **6:93**
 - 90-day requirement for filing notice, **6:92**
 - ordinary mail, application to file late notice by, **6:100**
 - survival action for personal injuries, **6:96**
 - three-year statute applicable to negligence, **6:95**
 - two and half year statute, malpractice action barred by, **6:95**
 - two-year tolling applicable to personal representative of deceased infant, **6:98**
 - unexcused, inordinate delay, **6:97**
 - wrongful death claim, **6:96**
- Nature of claim, failure to set forth, **6:90**
- New York City Health and Hospital Corporation, **6:1-6:6, 6:21, 6:68**
- Notice of claims
 - ad damnum clause, **6:89**
 - Attorney General, failure to send notice of claim by certified mail as required by statute; dismissal of claim, **6:86**
 - late notices of claim, application for, **6:91-6:100**
 - regular mail not certified mail with return receipt requested; jurisdictional defect, **6:87**
- Service of process and papers, **6:86-6:88**
- Statutory provisions, **6:83**
- Unverified claim, **6:90**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Generally, **1:1, 9:1-9:205**
- Abandonment of treatment, patient's, **9:119**
- Absence from state, **9:153, 9:197**
- Advice to patient, **9:114**

INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Affirmative defense of, raising,
9:201, 9:202, 9:204, 12:30,
12:52

AIDS/HIV action commenced within
three years of discovery, 9:76

Amendments

- answer, limitations defense in,
12:52
- complaint, barring amendment of,
12:44

Assault; one-year limitation, 9:12

Attorney, consultation regarding mal-
practice with, 9:127

Bandage containing needle while
applying cast to patient's foot,
inadvertent use of, 9:43

Battery; one-year limitation, 2:4,
9:12

Blood, hospital's failure to
adequately screen, 9:45

Borrowing statute application to toxic
torts and discovery rule, 9:81

Burden of proof of establishing
applicability of

- defendant, 9:198
- plaintiff, 9:199

Children. Infancy, above

Chiropractor's negligence, 9:49

Commencement of, 9:1

Computation, 9:149, 9:150

Condition of plaintiff, failure to
advise surgeon, 9:42

Confidentiality, three-year statute of
limitations for causes of action
based on breach of, 1:40

Consultation requested by patient,
9:116

Consulting relationship, 9:134

Continuous treatment exception

- generally, 9:4, 9:58, 9:82-9:153
- abandonment of treatment,
patient's, 9:119
- advice to patient, 9:114
- attorney, consultation regarding
malpractice with, 9:127
- consultation requested by patient,
9:116

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Continuous treatment exception

- Cont'd
- consulting relationship, 9:134
- course of treatment, failure to diag-
nose or establish, 9:88
- depositions, 17:43
- derivative cause of action, 9:113
- diagnosis, continuing, 9:88-9:90
- discharge from hospital; continu-
ing treatment with same
physician, 9:121
- discharge sheet, signing, 9:118
- future visits, 9:94-9:98
- gaps in visits, significant, 9:100-
9:102
- general physician/patient relation-
ship, 9:83
- group practices, 9:142
- hiatus in treatment, 9:100-9:102
- history furnished at request of
third-party physician, 9:117
- hospital and treating physicians,
residents or fellows, 9:138
- imputed

 - generally, 9:128-9:143
 - consulting relationship, 9:134
 - group practices, 9:142
 - hospital and treating physicians,
residents or fellows, 9:138
 - joint treatment by officers, direc-
tors and shareholders of
P.C., 9:141
 - laboratory and doctor, 9:129
 - multiple institutions, 9:140
 - partnerships, 9:142
 - pathologist and treating physi-
cian, 9:130
 - physician's assistant, physician
and, 9:136
 - radiologist and treating physi-
cian, 9:131
 - referred physician's treatment
not imputed to referring
physician, 9:133
 - sale of practice, physicians in,
9:143
 - sharing office space, 9:135

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Continuous treatment exception
 —Cont'd
 imputed—Cont'd
 surgeon and treating physician,
 9:131
 team treatment, **9:142**
 two or more co-employee physi-
 cians, **9:137**
 two or more hospitals, **9:139**
 two or more physicians, **9:132**
 informal discussions regarding
 treatment, **9:126**
 isolated or intermittent treatments,
 9:86
 joint treatment by officers, direc-
 tors and shareholders of P.C.,
 9:141
 knowledge of malpractice, lack of,
 9:123
 laboratory and doctor, **9:129**
 limitations, **9:9**
 mail, contact by, **9:108, 9:109**
 multiple institutions, **9:140**
 partnerships, **9:142**
 pathologist and treating physician,
 9:130
 physician's assistant, physician
 and, **9:136**
 postoperative observation, **9:114**
 postoperative visits, **9:99**
 pregnant mother, **9:125**
 prescription of drugs, **9:104-9:106**
 radiologist and treating physician,
 9:131
 radiologist referral for mam-
 mogram, **9:122**
 referred physician's treatment not
 imputed to referring physi-
 cian, **9:133**
 refusal of treatment, patient's,
 9:119
 reports, plaintiff's requests for,
 9:115
 resumption of treatment, **9:103**
 routine medical examinations,
 9:84, 9:85

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Continuous treatment exception
 —Cont'd
 sale of practice, physicians in,
 9:143
 same or similar condition, require-
 ment of treatment for, **9:87**
 scheduled visits, **9:91-9:93**
 sexual relationship between
 discharged patient and
 hospital employee, continu-
 ing, **9:120**
 sharing office space, **9:135**
 sibling's conversations with physi-
 cians, **9:124**
 significant gaps in visits, **9:100-**
 9:102
 surgeon and treating physician,
 9:131
 team treatment, **9:142**
 telephone contact, **9:107-9:112**
 10-year period of CPLR 208 not
 tacked to end of continuous
 treatment, **9:154**
 two or more co-employee physi-
 cians, **9:137**
 two or more hospitals, **9:139**
 two or more physicians, **9:132**
 unscheduled visits, **9:91-9:93**
 Contracts; six years limitation, **9:56**
 Course of treatment, failure to diag-
 nose or establish, **9:88**
 Diagnosis, continuing, **9:88-9:90**
 Discharge from hospital; continuing
 treatment with same physician,
 9:121
 Discovery rule, toxic torts and, **9:58,**
 9:75-9:81
 Estoppel, **9:144-9:146**
 Falls
 generally, **9:28-9:33**
 bed, getting out of, **9:28, 9:29**
 CAT scan examining table, falling
 from hospital's improperly
 installed and/or secured, **9:33**
 causation, **3:30**
 chair, out of, **9:30**

INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

- Falls—Cont'd
 - determining type of claim after discovery, **9:31**
 - examining table, falling from physician's, **9:32**
 - instructing elderly patient to get out of bed, **9:28**
 - recliner, out of, **9:30**
 - 2 1/2 years versus malpractice actions versus three years negligence cases, **9:28-9:33**
- False imprisonment
 - municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, actions against, **6:61**
 - one-year; CPLR 215, **9:12**
- Foreign object rule
 - generally, **9:3, 9:8, 9:58-9:74**
 - antibodies, **9:60**
 - artificial insemination, **9:60**
 - chemical treatment, **9:61**
 - clamps, **9:72**
 - DES, **9:61**
 - drugs, **9:61**
 - exceptions to foreign object rule, **9:60-9:71**
 - fixation devices, **9:62**
 - foreign object defined, **9:72-9:74**
 - gauze, **9:63**
 - glass, **9:64**
 - instruments inadvertently left during surgery, **9:72**
 - IUDs, **9:65**
 - myelogram, **9:66**
 - needles, **9:72**
 - prosthetic devices, **9:67**
 - scalpels, **9:72**
 - silicone, **9:73**
 - sponges, **9:72**
 - surgical drain, **9:74**
 - tooth, **9:68**
 - toy, **9:69**
 - tubal ligation, **9:70**
 - tumor, **9:71**
- Four years (UCC 2-725) versus, **9:52-9:55**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

- Fraud; six years limitation, **9:57**
- Frivolous assertion of, sanctions for, **9:205**
- Future visits, **9:94-9:98**
- Gaps in visits, significant, **9:100-9:102**
- General Municipal Law Section 50-i, **9:14**
- Group practices, **9:142**
- Hiatus in treatment, **9:100-9:102**
- Hiring, negligent, **9:36**
- History, failure to take, **9:27**
- HIV/AIDS action commenced within three years of discovery, **9:76**
- Implantation rule, **9:54, 9:55**
- Imputed continuous treatment
 - generally, **9:128-9:143**
 - consulting relationship, **9:134**
 - group practices, **9:142**
 - hospital and treating physicians, residents or fellows, **9:138**
 - joint treatment by officers, directors and shareholders of P.C., **9:141**
 - laboratory and doctor, **9:129**
 - multiple institutions, **9:140**
 - partnerships, **9:142**
 - pathologist and treating physician, **9:130**
 - physician's assistant, physician and, **9:136**
 - radiologist and treating physician, **9:131**
 - referred physician's treatment not imputed to referring physician, **9:133**
 - sale of practice, physicians in, **9:143**
 - service patient, subsequent treatment by physician not imputed to hospital, **9:138**
 - sharing office space, **9:135**
 - surgeon and treating physician, **9:131**
 - team treatment, **9:142**
 - two or more co-employee physicians, **9:137**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

- Imputed continuous treatment
 - Cont'd
 - two or more hospitals, **9:139**
 - two or more physicians, **9:132**
- Infancy
 - generally, **9:5**
 - 18 years of age, persons under, **9:160-9:165**
 - municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, actions against, **6:48-6:53, 6:70-6:72**
 - tail reduction in cases of infants, **9:10**
 - tolling limitations period
 - generally, **9:148, 9:159-9:165**
 - infancy defined as person who has not reached 18 years of age, **9:160-9:165**
 - wrongful death; two-years limitation, **9:18-9:21**
 - wrongful death
 - municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, actions against, **6:70-6:72**
 - two-years limitation, **9:18-9:21**
- Informal discussions regarding treatment, **9:126**
- Informed consent
 - minors in utero, parents of, **2:50**
 - 90 days time limitations against municipal hospital, **2:146**
 - two and half years against treating physician, **2:146**
- Insanity; tolling limitations period, **9:166-9:171**
- Isolated or intermittent treatments, **9:86**
- IUDs
 - foreign object rule, exceptions to, **9:65**
 - manufacturers, actions against, **9:53, 9:54**
 - physicians, actions against, **9:55**
- Joint treatment by officers, directors and shareholders of P.C., **9:141**
- July 1, 1975, negligent acts committed before, **9:22**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

- Jurisdictionally defective summons; time limitations not extended, **7:4**
- laboratory's negligence, **9:49**
- Mental incapacity; tolling limitations period, **9:166-9:171**
- Morphine pump, hospital's failure to discover malfunctioning, **9:44**
- Municipal and quasi-municipal corporations
 - generally, **6:60-6:72**
 - affiliate employees, **6:63**
 - conscious pain and suffering, **6:60**
 - death of claimant or person liable; accrual of cause of action, **6:2**
 - employee of, failure to timely commence suit against, **6:62**
 - false imprisonment, **6:61**
 - infancy, **6:48-6:53, 6:70-6:72**
 - informed consent, **6:60**
 - notice of claim against, filing
 - generally, **6:26-6:34**
 - infancy, **6:48-6:53**
 - late notice of claim, filing against state, **6:94, 6:95, 6:98**
 - mental incapacity, **6:54-6:57**
 - physical incapacity, **6:58**
 - tolling, **6:29-6:34, 6:65-6:69**
 - tolling filing of claim
 - generally, **6:65-6:69**
 - late notice of filing, **6:65, 6:66**
 - wrongful death, **6:60, 6:64, 6:70-6:72**
- Negligent acts committed before July 1, 1975, **9:22**
- New action after termination of old action, **9:189-9:196**
- New party should have known but for excusable mistake in failing to identify party as defendant party would have been additional party, **9:183-9:188**
- Non-jury trial, stipulating to, **9:203, 9:204**
- One-year; CPLR 215
 - assault, **9:12**

INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

One-year; CPLR 215—Cont'd
battery, **9:13**
false imprisonment, **9:12**
sexual impropriety, **9:12**
Physical therapist's negligence, **9:48**
Physician's assistant, physician and, **9:136**
Post-1975 development law, **9:2-9:10**
Postoperative observation, **9:114**
Pre-1975 development of law, **9:2-9:5**
Pre-answer motion, failure to make, **9:200**
Pregnant mother, **9:125**
Prescription of drugs, **9:104-9:106**
Protocol, hospital's failure to follow, **9:41**
Psychologist's negligence; three-year statute, **9:47**
Radiologists; continuous treatment exception
imputed continuous treatment, **9:131**
referral for mammogram, **9:122**
Radiology report, failure to request legible, **9:38**
Reduction of time in which to commence suit from three to 2 1/2 years, **9:7**
Refusal of treatment, patient's, **9:119**
Relation back doctrine
generally, **9:172-9:182**
blood bank and hospital, **9:179**
indemnification, cases requiring, **9:174-9:182**
nurse united interest with agency employing nurse, **9:178**
partnerships, **9:180, 9:181**
principal and agent, **9:179**
professional corporation and principal, **9:182**
same conduct, transaction or occurrence as basis for both claims, **9:173**
united in interest, both parties, **9:174-9:182**
vicarious liability, **9:174-9:182**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Restraints, use of, **9:26**
Resumption of treatment, **9:103**
Routine medical examinations, **9:84, 9:85**
Same or similar condition, requirement of treatment for, **9:87**
Sanctions for interposing defense of, **9:205, 29:14**
Scarring from drainage tube secured to chest, **9:37**
Scheduled visits, **9:91-9:93**
Self-treatment, **9:106**
Separate tolling provisions, no stacking for, **9:154-9:158**
Sexual impropriety; one-year limitation, **9:12**
Sibling's conversations with physicians, **9:124**
Significant gaps in visits, **9:100-9:102**
Six years limitation; CPLR 213
contract actions, **9:56**
fraud, **9:57**
Stacking for separate tolling provisions, no, **9:154-9:158**
Stipulating to non-jury trial, **9:203, 9:204**
Subsequent actions, extension for, **9:150**
Supervision of assistant, failure to provide adequate, **9:40**
Supervision of patient, failure to provide adequate, **9:34, 9:35**
Survival period; tolling, **9:151, 9:152**
Team treatment, **9:142**
Telephone contact, **9:107-9:112**
Termination of old action, new action after, **9:189-9:196**
Test results
mixing up, hospital's negligence, **9:46**
reading and interpreting results, improperly, **9:51**
Three-year statute
generally, **9:23-9:51**
accrual date, **9:24, 9:25**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Three-year statute—Cont'd
 four years (UCC 2-725) versus, **9:52-9:55**
 malpractice 2 1/2 versus three years, **9:26-9:51**
 2 1/2 years malpractice actions versus three years in negligence cases, **9:26-9:51**

Tolling
 generally, **9:147-9:171**
 absence from state, **9:153, 9:197**
 computation of limitations period, **9:149, 9:150**
 continuous treatment, **9:58**
 disability, **9:148**
 infancy
 generally, **9:148, 9:159-9:165**
 defined as person who has not reached 18 years of age, **9:160-9:165**
 wrongful death; two-year limitation, **9:18-9:21**
 insanity, **9:166-9:171**
 letters of administration, wrongful death statute not tolled pending application for, **9:158**
 mental incapacity, **9:166-9:171**
 municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, filing notice of claim against, **6:29-6:34, 6:65-6:69**
 separate tolling provisions, no stacking for, **9:154-9:158**
 stacking for separate tolling provisions, no, **9:154-9:158**
 state, late notice of filing against; two-year tolling provision applicable to personal representative of deceased infant, **6:98**
 subsequent actions, extension for, **9:150**
 supplemental summons, **7:15**
 survival period, **9:151, 9:152**
 wrongful death statute not tolled pending application for letters of administration, **9:158**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Toxic torts and discovery rule
 generally, **9:58, 9:75-9:81**
 borrowing statute, application of, **9:81**
 date injury could have been discovered, limitations period running from, **9:78**
 exposure taking place prior to effective date of statute, **9:79**
 HIV/AIDS action commenced within three years of discovery, **9:76**
 statutory provisions, **9:75**
 symptoms, limitations period running from, **9:77**
 wrongful death actions, **9:80**

Two-years limitation; wrongful death, **9:15-9:21**

Two years six months malpractice actions versus three years in negligence cases, **9:26-9:51**

UCC 2-275, four years limitation under, **9:52-9:55**

Unattended, patient left in treatment room, **9:39**

Unscheduled visits, **9:91-9:93**

When applicable, **9:11-9:57**

Wrongful death
 infancy; actions against municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, **6:70-6:72**
 letters of administration, wrongful death statute not tolled pending application for, **9:158**
 municipal and quasi-municipal corporations, actions against, **6:60, 6:64, 6:70-6:72**
 time-barred, claim not, **9:17**
 two years limitation, **9:15-9:21**

STATUTORY LIABILITY

Generally, **1:427-1:430**
 Autopsy performed over family's objection, **1:427**
 42 USC 1983, cause of action under, **1:428**
 Public Health Law 2805-b, violation of, **1:430**

INDEX

STATUTORY LIABILITY—Cont'd

Residential health care facility, cause of action against; violation of Public Health Law 2801-d and 2803-c(3)(e), **1:429**

STENOGRAPHER

Physical examination, presence during, **19:17**

STERILIZATION

Improperly performed procedure, **1:325**

Informed consent, **2:47**

Medicaid patient, validity of sterilization procedure for, **2:103**

Tubal ligation, improperly performed, **1:326, 1:372, 1:386, 1:393, 2:89**

Vasectomy, negligently performed, **1:372, 1:373, 1:393**

STILLBORN CHILD

Damages, **26:104**

Emotional distress claim, **1:243, 26:104**

Improper obstetrical care, **1:312**

STIPULATIONS OF SETTLEMENT

Generally, **15:1-15:61**

Acceptance of, communicating, **15:9**

Attorney with apparent authority, by, **15:3**

Attorney without authority, made with, **15:34-15:37**

Conclusive, **15:44-15:49**

Confidentiality of settlement, **15:29**

Court, in, **15:17-15:24**

Discontinuance, stipulation of conclusiveness, **15:44-15:49**
infant's claim, **15:52, 15:56, 15:58**
vacating, **15:34, 15:40-15:43**

Discovery, binding stipulations as to, **15:10**

Disposition form, **15:24**

E-mail, **15:7**

High-low settlements, **15:59, 15:60**

Infant's claim
generally, **15:50-15:58**

STIPULATIONS OF

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Infant's claim—Cont'd

ad litem guardian appointed to protect infant's interest, **15:55**

arbitration, **15:57**

discontinuance, **15:52, 15:56, 15:58**

expert opinion, plaintiff unable to secure; discontinuance, **15:58**

guardian's disagreement with terms of settlement, **15:54**

open court, settlement made in, **15:53**

parent's release of claim without prior court approval, **15:51**

Jury deliberation, verbal agreement to settle during, **15:22**

Letters signed by attorneys for both parties as binding settlement, **15:8**

Manner of making, **15:3-15:24**

Material terms required in out of court, **15:3-15:16**

Medical health care provider; releases for future negligence void, **15:61**

Modification of stipulation extending defendant's time to answer, **15:14**

Mutual mistake or fraud, vacatur based on, **15:30-15:33**

National Data Bank, objection by resident, **15:28**

Open court, in, **15:23**

Oral, **15:5**

Plenary action, **15:43**

Pretrial conference, settlement reached in, **15:17, 15:18**

Record, failure to dictate into record, **15:20, 15:21**

Requirements, **15:3-15:24**

Res judicata, **11:19-11:23, 15:11**

SBT, notation on court files as, **15:19**

Signatures, **15:12, 15:13**

Telephone call, communicating acceptance of settlement during, **15:9**

**STIPULATIONS OF
SETTLEMENT—Cont'd**

Vacatur
generally, **15:25-15:39**
attorney without authority, made
with, **15:34-15:37**
conditions not met, **15:39**
confidentiality of settlement, **15:29**
discontinuance, stipulation of,
15:34
examining physician; permission
to call as witness despite
agreement not to do so, **15:25**
guardian ad litem, hearing was
required for appointment of,
15:38
hospital resident's objection to
settlement by hospital, **15:28**
mistake as sequelae of injury,
15:27
mutual mistake or fraud, **15:30-
15:33**
plenary action, **15:43**
unilateral mistake, **15:26**
Vicarious liability claims, **15:45,
15:47, 15:48**

STRETCHERS

Falls; res ipsa loquitur, **23:23**

STRICT LIABILITY

Emergency room; patient dumping,
1:208

STROKE

Chartered course of care, failure to
follow, **1:189**
Diminished chance of cure, survival
or lesser injury, **3:40**
Emergency room, failure to admit
patient to, **1:214**
Improper diagnosis, **1:278**

STRUCTURED JUDGMENTS

Judgments (this index)

STRUCTURED PAYMENTS

Judgments (this index)

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Discovery and inspection of records,
16:111

SUICIDE

Anesthesiologist liability for
patient's, **1:100**
Causation, **3:62, 3:72**
Medical judgment, permissible
exercise of; no liability, **1:55**
Psychiatric patient
escape, failure to prevent, **1:339**
negligent release, improper grant
of privileges or proper
exercise of medical judgment,
1:338
restrain or excessive restraints,
failure to, **1:337**
self-destruction, failure to remove
means of, **1:343**
sexual liaison with patient, **1:347**
supervision, failure to maintain
adequate, **1:342**

SULFADIANZINE

Improperly dispensing wrong drug,
1:205

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Generally, **21:1-21:117**
Abdominal pain, failure to diagnose
and treat, **1:280**
Admissions by defendant; motion
denial, **22:39**
Anesthesiology, **21:80, 21:81**
Asthma, prescription drug use in,
21:113
Bill of particulars and preclusion
order; summary judgment
awarded to defendant
generally, **12:119-12:123**
attorney suspended, **12:122**
conditional preclusion order not
received, **12:121**
death of plaintiff shortly after
conditional order granted,
12:123
excuse not coextensive with period
of delay, **12:120**
misplaced file; excuse insufficient,
12:119
Brain tumor; failure to time, properly
diagnose or treat, **21:109**

INDEX

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

Breast cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:99, 21:100**

Cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat

- generally, **21:98-21:114**
- brain tumor, **21:109**
- breast cancer, **21:99, 21:100**
- cervical cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- colon cancer, **21:105, 21:106**
- embryonic germ cell tumor, **21:110**
- lung cancer, **21:101, 21:102**
- lymphoma, **21:103, 21:104**
- melanoma, **21:110**
- other cancers, **21:109, 21:110**
- ovarian cancer, **21:107, 21:108**
- pelvic cancer, **21:110**
- prostate cancer, **21:109**
- testicular cancer, **21:110**
- thymoma, **21:109**
- uterine cancer, **21:107, 21:108**

Cardiology, **21:78, 21:79**

Cervical cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:107, 21:108**

Cholecystectomy, **21:113**

Collateral estoppel and res judicata, **11:24**

Colon cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:105, 21:106**

Compartment syndrome, **21:113**

Credibility issues, **21:34, 21:35**

Cross-motion, inaccurately denominating motion as, **21:4**

Dead man's statute, **22:29**

Decubiti treatment, **21:113**

Diabetes, treating, **21:113**

Discovery

- premature motion; discovery not completed, **21:76**
- timing of motion; outstanding discovery, **21:19**

Drastic remedy, as, **21:30**

Embryonic germ cell tumor; failure to diagnose and treat, **21:110**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

Examination of evidence by court, **21:32**

Expert affidavits

- generally, **21:50-21:74**
- affirmation in lieu of, **21:51**
- conclusory, **21:63**
- dentist affirmation in lieu of, **21:51**
- departures not cause of injury, **21:60**
- lacking expertise to render opinion, establishing, **21:55-21:59**
- opposition of motion, submitted in, **21:67, 21:68**
- osteopath affirmation in lieu of, **21:51**
- physician affirmation in lieu of, **21:51**
- qualification of expert to render opinion, establishing, **21:55-21:59**
- redacted, **21:52-21:53**
- references to pertinent entries in medical records and/or deposition testimony, **21:62**
- refute showing made in defendant's expert affidavits, **21:61**
- renewal of summary judgment, **21:71-21:74**
- reply, submitted in, **21:69, 21:70**
- speculative, **21:63**
- substantive requirements, **21:60-21:68**
- support of motion, submitted in, **21:65, 21:66**
- unsupported by evidence, **21:63**

Eye surgery, **21:86, 21:87**

Gastrointestinal, **21:88, 21:89**

Good cause

- timeliness, **21:16, 21:17**
- untimeliness, **21:7-21:15**

Good cause for untimeliness of, **21:7-21:27**

Gynecology, **21:92, 21:93**

Hodgkin's disease, treating, **21:113**

Infection, **21:114**

Informed consent

- expert testimony, **2:116-2:118**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

Informed consent—Cont'd
 reasonably prudent person standard, **2:88**
 signed consent form
 alteration of consent form effect on summary judgment, **2:104**
 patient's awareness affected presenting question of fact barring summary judgment, **2:99**
 specific consent form and oral disclosure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:100**
 Issue finding, **21:31**
 Kidney failure, **21:113**
 Lung cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:101, 21:102**
 Lymphoma; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:103, 21:104**
 Material issues of fact, opponent of motion required to demonstrate existence of, **21:43-21:49**
 Matter of law, prima facie showing by proponent of entitlement to judgment as, **21:36-21:42**
 Medical records
 expert affidavit referencing pertinent entries in medical records and/or deposition testimony, **21:62**
 untimeliness of summary judgment, **21:8**
 Melanoma; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:110**
 Neurology and neurosurgery, **21:84, 21:85**
 Non-moving party, requirement of no finding in favor of, **21:33**
 Note of issue
 government web site relied on for date note of issue filed, **21:22**
 service by mail of, **21:5**
 striking, **21:18**
 third-party action commenced when note of issue filed in

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

Note of issue—Cont'd
 main action, **21:26**
 No triable issue of fact, **21:31**
 Nurse midwife entitled to summary judgment, **1:293**
 Obstetrics/neonatal, **21:94, 21:95**
 Orthopedics/orthopedic surgery, **21:82, 21:83**
 Ovarian cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:107, 21:108**
 Pediatrics, **21:96, 21:97**
 Pelvic cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:110**
 Pheochromocytoma tumor, **21:113**
 Plaintiff's motion, **21:115-21:117**
 Premature, **21:75-21:77**
 Prescription drug causing death, **21:113**
 Prima facie showing by proponent of entitlement to judgment as matter of law, **21:36-21:42**
 Principles applicable to motion, **21:29-21:49**
 Procedures, injuries from, **21:111, 21:112**
 Prostate cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**
 Pulmonary embolism, treating, **21:114**
 Radiology (non-cancer), **21:90, 21:91**
 Redacted affidavits and affirmations, expert's, **21:52-21:54**
 Renewal of; expert affidavits, **21:71-21:74**
 Res ipsa loquitur as basis for, **23:68-23:72**
 Self-serving statements, **21:35**
 Sepsis treatment, **21:113**
 Surgeries, injuries from, **21:111, 21:112**
 Testicular cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:110**
 Thymoma; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**

INDEX

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

- Timing of
 - generally, **21:3-21:28**
 - appeal from order granting summary judgment to other defendants, **21:15**
 - clerical inadvertence, unspecified, **21:14**
 - cross-motion, inaccurately denominating motion as, **21:4**
 - deadline, lack of awareness of, **21:9**
 - demands of attorney in other matters, **21:12**
 - discovery outstanding, **21:19**
 - entry of order deferred for extension of time, **21:27**
 - extension of time, **21:5**
 - good cause
 - timeliness, **21:16, 21:17**
 - untimeliness, **21:7-21:15**
 - government web site relied on for date note of issue filed, **21:22**
 - illness of counsel, **21:20**
 - judicial precedent since changed, relying on, **21:23**
 - law office failure, **21:10**
 - law of the case, motion could not have been made until order dismissing physicians, **21:21**
 - medical authorizations, lack of cooperation by plaintiff's counsel in providing updated, **21:8**
 - nearly identical grounds in related but separate action, motion on, **21:16**
 - note of issue
 - government web site relied on for date note of issue filed, **21:22**
 - no receipt of, **21:11**
 - service by mail of, **21:5**
 - striking, **21:18**
 - third-party action commenced when note of issue filed in main action, **21:26**
 - 120 days, placed in mail within, **21:17**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd

- Timing of—Cont'd
 - preclusion of plaintiff's sole theory, **21:25**
 - reassignment of counsel, **21:14**
 - switching counsel
 - no receipt of, **21:13**
 - third-party action commenced when note of issue filed in main action, **21:26**
 - 30-day notice to make motion, counsel's delay notification of, **21:24**
 - untimely motion, **21:4-21:6**
 - waiver of untimeliness claim, **21:28**
- Tuberculosis, erroneously diagnosed with, **21:114**
- Untimely motion, **21:4-21:6**
- Uterine cancer; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:107, 21:108**
- Waiver of untimeliness, **21:28**
- Wheelchair, delay in providing plaintiff with, **21:113**

SUMMATION

- Generally, **25:15-25:27**
- Attacking opposing attorney, **25:23**
- Blackboard, using, **25:18**
- Chart, using, **25:18**
- Damages amount, suggesting, **25:19**
- Expert witnesses were bought, suggesting, **25:21**
- Jury's verdict, comments not affecting, **25:22**
- Law, commenting on, **25:24**
- Mistrial denied, **25:27**
- Objections
 - during summation, **25:17**
 - rulings, necessity of objection to; harmless error, **25:71**
- Prejudicial remarks, failure to object to; affect on appellate review, **25:26**
- Record, failure to, **25:16**
- Settlement amount, disclosing, **25:20**
- Time unit, **25:25**

SUMMATION—Cont'd

Wide latitude, counsel permitted,
25:15

SUMMONS

Generally, **7:2-7:18**

Amendments, **7:2**

Amount to be recovered, **7:6, 7:8**

Consumer credit transactions, **7:2**

Contents, **7:2, 7:3**

Defective; statute of limitations not
extended, **7:4**

Improper parties. Incorrectly named,
improper or unknown parties,
below

Incorrectly named, improper or
unknown parties

generally, **7:9-7:13**

actual identity of party, failure to
conduct diligent inquiry as to,
7:11

administrator, action dismissed for
failure to appoint, **7:13**

describing unknown parties, **7:10**

misnomer, **7:12**

unknown parties defined, **7:9**

Index number, purchasing, **7:19-7:25**

Jurisdictionally correct, **7:5**

Mere irregularity; failure to state
amount to be recovered, **7:6**

Misjoinder of parties, **7:2**

Misnomer, **7:12**

Nature of action, stating, **7:3, 7:4**

Nonjoinder, **7:2**

Notice, summons and, **7:2**

Objection to jurisdictional defect,
failure to make, **7:7**

Personal injury action, stating amount
to be recovered in, **7:8**

Service of Process and Papers (this
index)

Supplemental

generally, **7:2, 7:14-7:18**

joinder, failure to object to, **7:16**

leave of court, joining parties by,
7:17

service without leave of court,
7:14

SUMMONS—Cont'd

Supplemental—Cont'd

stipulation, joining parties by,
7:17, 7:18

supreme court adding new party,
7:18

tolling of action, **7:15**

Unknown parties. Incorrectly named,
improper or unknown parties,
above

Wrongful death action, stating
amount to be recovered in, **7:8**

SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMONS

Summons (this index)

SUPPORT, LOSS OF

Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3**

SURGERY

See also specific topics

Generally, **1:352-1:386**

Aorto-iliac bypass graft, **1:376**

Bariatric surgery, misfiring of stapler
during, **1:384**

Bowel obstruction, **1:381**

Brain tumor, **1:377**

Breast reconstruction, **1:375**

Bunionectomy, **1:366**

Cerebral aneurysm, **1:379**

Clearance for, **1:352, 1:353**

Colonoscopy, **1:357**

Contraindicated, **1:352**

Dilation and curettage, **1:378**

Ear surgery, **1:358**

Elbow, **1:359**

Endoscopic retrograde
cholangiopancreatography
(ERCP), **1:383**

Exploratory, **1:360**

Eye, **1:382**

Foot, **1:361**

Foreign object left in body, **1:355**

Ghost surgery; consent to surgery by
one doctor and performed by
another doctor, **2:41**

Hand, **1:362**

Heart, **1:363**

Hernia, **1:364**

INDEX

SURGERY—Cont'd

Informed consent, lack of; disclosure concerning risks, **2:6**
Informed consent from parents of minors, **2:49**
Knee, **1:365**
Negligently performed
generally, **1:356-1:386**
bariatric surgery, misfiring of stapler during, **1:384**
bunionectomy, **1:366**
colonoscopy, **1:357**
ear surgery, **1:358**
elbow, **1:359**
endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), **1:383**
exploratory surgery, **1:360**
foot, **1:361**
hand, **1:362**
heart, **1:363**
hernia, **1:364**
knee, **1:365**
palate, surgery on, **1:367**
penile warts, removal of, **1:368**
plastic surgery, **1:369**
spinal fusion, delay in performing, **1:385**
thyroidectomy, **1:370**
tubal ligation, **1:326, 1:386**
urological surgery, **1:371**
vascular surgery, **1:372**
vasectomy, **1:373**
Neurological clearance, failure to obtain, **1:352**
Palate, on, **1:367**
Penile warts, removal of, **1:368**
Plastic surgery, **1:369**
Spinal, **1:380**
Spinal fusion, delay in performing, **1:385**
Thyroidectomy, **1:370**
Tubal ligation, negligently performed, **1:326, 1:386**
Unnecessary, **1:354**
Urological, **1:371**
Vascular, **1:372**
Vasectomy, **1:373**

SURGERY—Cont'd

Wrist, **1:374**

SURGICAL DRAIN

Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:74**

SUTURES

Outdated, supplying surgeon with, **1:334, 4:44**
Sinus condition from; res ipsa loquitur, **23:48**
Surgery; foreign object left in body, **1:355**

TAPE RECORDING

Depositions, **17:84**

TATTOOS

Informed consent and reasonably prudent person standard, expert testimony as to; tattoo removal, **2:110**

TAXATION

Damages in wrongful death actions, **26:12, 26:28, 26:29**
Discovery and inspection of income tax records, **16:74, 16:115**
Jury instructions; damages, **25:190**
Setoff to awards for loss of earnings in personal injury and wrongful death actions, evidence of, **22:99-22:102**

TEETH

Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:68**
Herniated disc following teeth extraction; res ipsa loquitur, **23:59**

TELEPHONE

Mother's telephone calls, delay in responding, **1:148**
911 call; emergency medical service liability, **1:224**
Nurse's delay in making telephone call; complaints unheeded, untreated or undiagnosed, **1:111**
Physician-patient relationship, telephone call to physician establishing, **1:17**

TELEPHONE—Cont'd

- Statute of limitations and continuous treatment analysis; telephone contact, **9:107-9:112**
- Stipulations of settlement, communicating acceptance during telephone call, **15:9**

TENDON LACERATION

- Emergency room treatment; failure to diagnose, **1:223**

TERRORIST ATTACK

- Law office failure as sufficient excuse for failure to comply with 90-day notice; default, **14:77**

TESTICULAR CANCER

- Delay in diagnosis or treatment of, **1:128**
- Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat pelvic cancer, **21:110**

TESTS

See also specific topics

- Biopsy
 - failure to perform, **1:57, 1:173**
 - long-arm jurisdiction; Ohio laboratory performing biopsy on New York patient, **7:113**
 - pathology slides, misreading of, **1:185**
- Bladder test, failure to perform, **1:175**
- Blood Tests** (this index)
- CAT Scans** (this index)
- Chartered course of care, failure to follow, **1:189**
- Cysto-urethrogram, failure to perform, **1:174**
- Destructive testing; discovery and inspection, **16:48**
- Diagnostic testing, failure to admit to hospital for, **1:79**
- EKG, failure to take, **1:181**
- Hemorrhage, failure to diagnose and treat, **1:191**
- Hepatitis, failure to retest blood for, **1:190**

TESTS—Cont'd

- Lesion; failure to recommend diagnostic procedure, **1:186**
- Lupus condition, failure to perform urinalysis to diagnose, **1:177**
- Mammogram** (this index)
- Medical judgment; decision made without proper testing, **1:51**
- Needle aspiration, failure to order, **1:182**
- Order test, failure to. Perform or order test, failure to, below
- Pathology slides, misreading of, **1:185**
- Perform or order test, failure to generally, **1:173-1:182**
- bladder test, **1:175**
- blood tests, **1:177**
- CAT scans, **1:179**
- cysto-urethrogram, **1:174**
- EKG, **1:181**
- lupus condition, failure to perform urinalysis to diagnose, **1:177**
- needle aspiration, **1:182**
- sonogram, **1:180, 1:182**
- surgery, failure to perform diagnostic test which would have avoided, **1:176**
- thermagram, **1:182**
- urinalysis, **1:177**
- x-rays, **1:178**
- Physical Examination** (this index)
- Read test, failure to properly generally, **1:183-1:185**
- mammogram, **1:184**
- pathology slides, **1:185**
- x-rays, **1:183**
- Results of tests, failure to advise plaintiff of, **1:187**
- Sonogram, failure to order timely, **1:180, 1:182**
- Spinal tap, failure to take, **1:188**
- Surgery, failure to perform diagnostic test which would have avoided, **1:176**
- Thermagram, failure to order, **1:182**
- Urinalysis, failure to perform, **1:58, 1:177**
- X-Rays** (this index)

INDEX

TEXTBOOKS

- Discovery and inspection of text-books deemed authoritative by defendant, **16:55**
- Examination of medical witness, scope of, **24:40**
- Medical treatises and articles as evidence, **22:17-22:21**
- Physician's Desk Reference, **22:22**
- Questions during depositions regarding, **17:36**

THERAPY

- Marital therapy sessions, discovery of records of, **16:121**

THERMAGRAM

- Failure to order, **1:182**

THIGHS

- Burns on thigh during surgery; res ipsa loquitur cancer surgery, **23:7**
- knee surgery, **23:6**

THIRD PARTIES

- Certificate of merit for third-party complaint, **12:10**
- Children's center duty to infant plaintiffs assaulted by babysitter-resident of institution, **1:404**
- Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)
- Counselor of wife not responsible for shooting husband, **1:405**
- Criminal act of; Intervening, superceding cause, **3:69**
- Driving, failure to warn or prevent patient from, **1:402**
- Friend, physician's duty to, **1:400**
- Healthcare provider's duty to, generally, **1:397-1:409**
- Healthcare proxy, physicians owing no duty to plaintiff who had decedent's, **1:409**
- Indemnity. **Contribution and Indemnity** (this index)
- Nurse attending patient who is attacked, hospital owing no duty to, **1:406**

THIRD PARTIES—Cont'd

- Ophthalmologist owing no duty to father or his children to warn about heredity form of eye cancer, **1:408**
- Paramour patient, hospital owing no duty to protect decedent from assault committed by former, **1:407**
- Parents, physician's duty of care owed to, **1:399**
- Psychiatrist, **1:403**
- Severance of action, **13:14-13:18**
- Vaccination; duty to third parties, **1:397, 1:398**
- Wife, physician's duty to, **1:401**
- Workers' compensation carrier's consent to settle third-party action, **10:18**

THORACOTOMY

- Alternatives to; informed consent, **2:33**

THORAZINE INJECTION

- Patient left unattended after, **1:286**

THREE-FOLD DUTY, PHYSICIAN'S

- Requirements, **1:48**
- Violation of, establishing, **1:48**

THROAT CANCER

- Larynx removal caused by delay in treating throat cancer, **3:50**

THROMBOSIS

- Emergency room patient; failure to diagnose, **1:216**

THYMOMA

- Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**

THYROIDECTOMY

- Surgery, negligently performed, **1:370**

TIME LIMITATIONS

- Statute of Limitations** (this index)

TOOTH

- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:68**

TOXIC TORTS

- Statute of limitations; discovery rule generally, **9:58, 9:75-9:81**
- borrowing statute, application of, **9:81**
- date injury could have been discovered, limitations period running from, **9:78**
- exposure taking place prior to effective date of statute, **9:79**
- HIV/AIDS action commenced within three years of discovery, **9:76**
- statutory provisions, **9:75**
- symptoms, limitations period running from, **9:77**
- wrongful death actions, **9:80**

TOXOPLASMOSIS INFECTION

- Failure to diagnose infant's postnatal risk to mother's, **1:322**

TOY

- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:69**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:69**

TRACHEOTOMY

- Acceptable modality of treatment, physician's failure to choose any, **1:57**

TRANSCRIPTS

- Discovery and inspection of transcripts of depositions in prior actions, **16:79**

TREATMENT OR DIAGNOSIS, DELAY IN

- Diagnosis or Treatment Delay** (this index)

TRIAL

- Generally, **25:1-25:231**
- Adjournments, **25:7, 25:8, 25:11**
- Amendment of pleadings; application made on eve of trial, during trial and after retrial, **12:61, 12:62**
- Argument on ruling not permitted without court permission, **25:72-25:76**

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Bifurcated trial, **13:1, 13:2, 13:29, 13:30**
- Change of venue. **Venue** (this index)
- Closing statements. Summations, below
- Consolidation of actions generally, **13:1-13:10**
- automobile action tried first, then damage and malpractice action, **13:6**
- common questions of law or fact, **13:3**
- granting, **13:3-13:6**
- inconsistent or contradictory results, potential for, **13:4**
- prejudice, **13:7-13:10**
- separate actions by different plaintiffs for essentially same malpractice, **13:10**
- separate actions for malpractice and wrongful death, **13:5**
- undue delay, **13:9**
- Court's broad power to control, **25:31**
- Depositions, use of, **22:116, 25:43-25:53**
- Directed verdict, **25:82, 25:83**
- Exclusion of severely injured plaintiff from liability phase, **25:227, 25:230, 25:231**
- Former trial, unavailable witness's testimony at, **25:54-25:59**
- Forum Non Conveniens** (this index)
- Harmless error, **25:67-25:71**
- Impeachment, **25:35**
- Informed consent generally, **2:119-2:137**
- culpable conduct; instructions under Public Health Law § 2805-d(4), **2:131**
- customary practice, evidence as to, **2:119**
- dismissal, **2:121**
- expert testimony generally, **2:106-2:118, 24:70**
- community standard, **2:107**
- preclusion based on inadequate disclosure, **2:123**

INDEX

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Informed consent—Cont'd
 - expert testimony—Cont'd
 - qualifications of expert, **2:120**
 - qualitative insufficiency of consent, establishing, **2:108**
 - reasonably prudent person, as to, **2:109-2:111**
 - sufficiency of, **2:112-2:115**
 - summary judgment, on, **2:116-2:118**
 - interrogatories, **2:129, 2:130**
 - jury instructions
 - generally, **2:124-2:128**
 - charge as whole not erroneous, **2:127**
 - culpable conduct; instructions under Public Health Law § 2805-d(4), **2:131**
 - proximate cause, **2:125, 2:128**
 - reasonable person rule, **2:124, 2:125**
 - scope of disclosure, erroneous instructions as to, **2:126**
 - pleadings, proof restricted to allegations in, **2:122**
 - preclusion of expert testimony based on inadequate disclosure, **2:123**
 - qualifications of expert, **2:120**
 - verdict
 - generally, **2:132-2:137**
 - consistent, **2:136**
 - interrogatory in verdict sheet improper, **2:129**
 - negligence established; failure to dismiss consent claim harmless error, **2:137**
 - not consistent, **2:137**
 - not supported by evidence, **2:133**
 - supported by evidence, **2:132, 2:134, 2:135**
- Joint trial
 - generally, **13:1, 13:2, 13:21-13:28**
 - automobile accident action with malpractice action, **13:26**
 - legal and medical practice actions, **13:23**

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Joint trial—Cont'd
 - matrimonial and fraud action, **13:25**
 - same accident, actions arising out of, **13:27**
 - severance from, **13:28**
- Judgment before verdict, motions for, **25:77-25:83**
- Jury Instructions** (this index)
- Magistrate court's hearing, testimony at, **25:56**
- Marked pleadings furnished to court, **25:5, 25:6**
- Marking action off trial calendar and not restoring within one year, **14:18-14:28**
- Misconduct
 - counsel, **25:221, 25:222**
 - jury, by, **25:217, 25:218**
 - trial court, **25:219, 25:220**
- Misconduct of jury; post-trial motions, **25:217**
- Mistrial
 - generally, **25:223-25:226**
 - appealability of order granting, **25:226**
 - court's discretion, **25:223**
 - juror collapsed, **25:224**
 - waiver, **25:224**
- Motions in limine, **25:60-25:62**
- Motor vehicle hearing, testimony at, **25:57**
- Necessity of objecting to rulings.
 - Objections to rulings, necessity of, below
- Objections to rulings, necessity of
 - generally, **25:63-25:76**
 - adverse ruling, failure to proceed despite, **25:76**
 - argument on ruling not permitted without court permission, **25:72-25:76**
 - failure to object, **25:65**
- First Department rules; argument on ruling not permitted without court permission, **25:72-25:76**

TRIAL—Cont'd

Objections to rulings, necessity of
—Cont'd
fundamental error; appellate
review, **25:66**
harmless error
generally, **25:67-25:71**
charge, in, **25:68**
evidentiary rulings, **25:70**
misconduct, **25:69**
summation, **25:71**
preservation of, **25:65**
Second Department rules; argu-
ment on ruling not permitted
without court permission,
25:72-25:76
summation, **25:71, 25:73, 25:74**
timeliness, **25:65**
Opening statement
generally, **25:12-25:14**
dismissal on opening not favored,
25:13
record, failure to, **25:14**
Plaintiff's right to be present at trial,
25:227-25:231
Post-trial motions
generally, **25:214-25:222**
misconduct
counsel, **25:221, 25:222**
jury, **25:217, 25:218**
trial court, **25:219, 25:220**
specification of each ground for
relief, **25:216**
Pre-charge conferences, **25:84-25:98**
Preferences, **25:2-25:4**
Presence of plaintiff at, **25:227-
25:231**
Prison, plaintiff in; stay vacated,
25:11
Rebuttal evidence, use of, **25:34-
25:42**
Reopening case, **25:32, 25:33**
Restoration of action within one year,
actions marked off trial calendar
and no, **14:18-14:28**
Rulings, necessity of objecting to.
Objections to rulings, necessity
of, above

TRIAL—Cont'd

Second trial; use of testimony from
first trial, **25:58**
Sequence of, **25:28-25:31**
Severance
generally, **13:1, 13:2, 13:11-13:20**
cumulative injury, no severance,
13:20
dead man's statute, **13:14**
denial, **13:16-13:20**
discovery in third-party action,
delay avoided by expediting,
13:18
granting, **13:11-13:15**
joint trial, from, **13:28**
multiple claims in single action,
13:12, 13:13
no common factors, **13:11**
third party action, issues with,
13:14-13:18
Speedy trial, **25:30**
Statute of limitations; stipulating to
non-jury trial, **9:203**
Summation
generally, **25:15-25:27**
attacking opposing attorney, **25:23**
blackboard, using, **25:18**
chart, using, **25:18**
damages amount, suggesting,
25:19
expert witnesses were bought, sug-
gesting, **25:21**
jury's verdict, comments not
affecting, **25:22**
law, commenting on, **25:24**
mistrial denied, **25:27**
objections
during summation, **25:17**
rulings, necessity of objections
to, **25:71, 25:73, 25:74**
prejudicial remarks, failure to
object to; affect on appellate
review, **25:26**
record, failure to, **25:16**
settlement amount, disclosing,
25:20
time unit, **25:25**
wide latitude, counsel permitted,
25:15

INDEX

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Unavailable witness's testimony at former trial, **25:54-25:59**
- Variance between particulars furnished and proof offered or adduced at trial, **25:194-25:198**
- Venue
 - generally, **8:1-8:45**
 - administratrix appointed, where, **8:10**
 - apartments not as primary residence; improper venue, **8:16**
 - Bronx County as venue for action against St. Barnabas Hospital, **8:13**
 - change of venue
 - convenience of witnesses, based on, **8:26-8:29**
 - dismissal or discontinuance of action against sole party upon whose residence venue was based, **8:17**
 - impartial trial, inability to obtain, **8:30-8:32**
 - location of defendants' residences where act of malpractice occurred, **8:20**
 - principal office where act of malpractice occurred, **8:19**
 - removal of co-plaintiff whose residence was sole basis for venue in county, **8:18**
 - timely motion for, **8:23-8:25**
 - transitory actions and convenience of witnesses, **8:26**
 - untimely motion for, **8:23-8:25**
 - witnesses, based on convenience of, **8:26-8:29**
 - contrived, venue proper where plaintiff's residence not, **8:8**
 - convenience of witnesses, change of venue based on, **8:26-8:29**
 - county, actions against, **8:1-8:6, 8:34-8:36**
 - determination of, **8:1**
 - forfeiting right to select venue based on choosing improper venue, **8:22**
 - forum shopping, **8:15**
 - guardian ad litem's residence, **8:21**

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Venue—Cont'd
 - impartial trial, inability to obtain; change of venue, **8:30-8:32**
 - improper, **8:15-8:25**
 - municipalities, actions against, **8:33-8:38**
 - New York City Housing Authority, actions against, **8:38**
 - nominal defendant, residence of, **8:12**
 - office as basis, physician's, **8:11**
 - principal office, corporation with, **8:14**
 - proper, **8:7-8:14**
 - public authorities, actions against, **8:33-8:38**
 - removal from state or county, effect of plaintiff's, **8:9**
 - removal of co-plaintiff whose residence was sole basis for venue in county, **8:18**
 - residence where party stays for some time, **8:7**
 - transitory actions and convenience of witnesses, change of venue based on, **8:26**
 - village, actions against, **8:37**
 - witnesses, change of venue based on convenience of, **8:26-8:29**

Witnesses (this index)

TROCAR TIP

- Foreign objects; res ipsa loquitur, **23:20**

TUBAL LIGATION

- Ectopic pregnancy, **1:326**
- Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:70**
- Improperly performed, **1:326, 1:372, 1:386, 1:393, 2:89**
- Informed consent; proximate cause, **2:89**
- Negligently performed, **1:326, 1:386**
- Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:70**

TUBERCULOSIS

- Healthcare provider's duty to third parties, **1:397**

TUBERCULOSIS—Cont'd

Summary judgment; erroneous diagnosis, **21:114**

TUBOPLASTY

Wrongful pregnancy and birth, **1:395**

TUMOR

Benign breast tumor misdiagnosed as cancer, **1:258**

Brain tumor

diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:134**
improper diagnosis, **1:262**

summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:109**

surgery, negligently performed, **1:377**

Deprivation of better chance of success or less radical procedure, **3:49**

Embryonic germ cell tumor; summary judgment for failure to diagnose and treat, **21:110**

Foreign object rule, exception to, **9:71**

Pheochromocytoma tumor, **21:113**

Pituitary tumor, diagnosis or treatment delay, **1:135**

Statute of limitations, accrual of, **9:71**

TURNER'S SYNDROME

Disclose, duty to, **2:37**

Informed consent, **2:37, 2:50**

TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR

Medical records; evidence, **22:16**

URINALYSIS

Failure to perform, **1:58, 1:177**

URINE

Failure to monitor urine output, **3:7**

UROLOGICAL SURGERY

Negligently performed, **1:371**

UTERINE CANCER

Summary judgment; failure to time, properly diagnose or treat, **21:107, 21:108**

VACCINATION

Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell; sufficiency of disclosure, **2:13**

Healthcare provider's duty to third parties, **1:397, 1:398**

Informed consent

common law duty of reasonable care owed to non-patients, **2:8**

diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DTP), risks of whole-cell; sufficiency of disclosure, **2:13**

measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (MMR), **2:13**

Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (MMR), **2:13**

Polio vaccine

healthcare provider's duty to third parties, **1:397**

informed consent; common law duty of reasonable care owed to non-patients, **2:8**

VAGOTOMY

Unnecessary surgery, liability for, **1:354**

VASCULAR SURGERY

Negligently performed, **1:372**

VASECTOMY

Negligently performed surgery, **1:372, 1:393**

VEIN STRIPPER

Foreign objects; res ipsa loquitur, **23:16**

VENEREAL DISEASE

Discovery and inspection of records, **16:111**

VENUE

Generally, **8:1-8:45**

Administratrix appointed, where, **8:10**

Apartments not as primary residence; improper venue, **8:16**

Bronx County as venue for action against St. Barnabas Hospital, **8:13**

INDEX

VENUE—Cont'd

Change of venue
 convenience of witnesses, based on, **8:26-8:29**
 dismissal or discontinuance of action against sole party upon whose residence venue was based, **8:17**
 impartial trial, inability to obtain, **8:30-8:32**
 location of defendants' residences where act of malpractice occurred, **8:20**
 principal office where act of malpractice occurred, **8:19**
 removal of co-plaintiff whose residence was sole basis for venue in county, **8:18**
 timely motion for, **8:23-8:25**
 transitory actions and convenience of witnesses, **8:26**
 untimely motion for, **8:23-8:25**
 witnesses, based on convenience of, **8:26-8:29**
Contrived, venue proper where plaintiff's residence not, **8:8**
Convenience of witnesses, change of venue based on, **8:26-8:29**
County, actions against, **8:1-8:6, 8:34-8:36**
Determination of, **8:1**
Forfeiting right to select venue based on choosing improper venue, **8:22**
Forum shopping, **8:15**
Guardian ad litem's residence, **8:21**
Impartial trial, inability to obtain; change of venue, **8:30-8:32**
Improper, **8:15-8:25**
Municipalities, actions against, **8:33-8:38**
New York City Housing Authority, actions against, **8:38**
Nominal defendant, residence of, **8:12**
Office as basis, physician's, **8:11**
Principal office, corporation with, **8:14**
Proper, **8:7-8:14**

VENUE—Cont'd

Public authorities, actions against, **8:33-8:38**
Removal from state or county, effect of plaintiff's, **8:9**
Removal of co-plaintiff whose residence was sole basis for venue in county, **8:18**
Residence where party stays for some time, **8:7**
Transitory actions and convenience of witnesses, change of venue based on, **8:26**
Village, actions against, **8:37**
Witnesses, change of venue based on convenience of, **8:26-8:29**

VERDICT

Generally, **25:100-25:118, 25:199-25:213**
Admissions; setting aside defendant's verdict, **22:40**
Compromise verdict and new trial, **25:206-25:209**
Contribution; reducing verdict, **5:26**
Directed verdict
 charge tantamount to, **25:83**
 Prima facie case, **25:82**
Fewer than six members, by, **25:201**
Five-sixths, **25:200**
Future economic damages; verdict sheet, **27:51-27:53**
General, **25:99**
HIPAA, ex parte interview without; vacatur of defendant's verdict, **16:83**
Inconsistent, **25:210-25:213**
Informed consent
 generally, **2:132-2:137**
 consistent, **2:136**
 interrogatory in verdict sheet improper, **2:129**
 negligence established; failure to dismiss consent claim harmless error, **2:137**
 not consistent, **2:137**
 not supported by evidence, **2:133**
 supported by evidence, **2:132, 2:134, 2:135**

VERDICT—Cont'd

- Interrogatories, written, **25:99, 25:118**
- Itemized, **25:112-25:118**
- Judgment before verdict, motions for, **25:77-25:83**
- Jury instructions on proximate cause; verdict of no liability, **25:135**
- Multiple-theoried actions, **25:100-25:111**
- New trial; compromise verdict, **25:206-25:209**
- Nurse midwife entitled to directed verdict, **1:294**
- Pain and suffering; verdict sheet, **25:116, 27:50**
- Parental guidance, loss of; verdict sheet, **25:115**
- Past damages; verdict sheet, **27:49**
- Periodic payment of judgments; verdict sheet, **27:48-27:53**
- Personal injury actions and reasonableness of damages verdicts, **26:82-26:99**
- Pre-verdict interest on wrongful death damages, **26:166-26:171**
- Sheet, **25:93, 25:112-25:118, 27:48-27:53**
- Six regular jurors and two alternates, deliberation by, **25:204**
- Special, **25:99**
- Substituting jurors after juror deliberations, **25:202, 25:203**
- Two alternates and six regular jurors, deliberation by, **25:204**

VERIFICATION

- Expert affidavits, verified pleadings as substitutes for, **14:45, 14:46**
- Interrogatories, **18:13**
- Nominal plaintiff, verification of pleadings by, **22:49**
- State, claims against; unverified claim, **6:90**

VERTEBRAE

- Fractured, failure to ; emotional distress claims, **1:247**

VESICO-VAGINAL FISTULA

- Causation, **3:7**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

- Generally, **4:1-4:80**
- Anesthesiologists; hospital liability under ostensible agency, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22-4:25, 4:35-4:43**
- Apportionment of fault, **4:80**
- Attending physicians, **4:3**
- Bill of particulars, **12:73, 12:87**
- Bing case, **4:2**
- Blood services by independent contractors or providers, **4:53, 4:54**
- Centers, **4:69**
- Charitable immunity doctrine and respondeat superior compared, **4:2**
- Chief of service, hospital's liability for, **4:56, 4:57**
- Clearly contraindicated treatment, **4:44-4:47**
- Clinic owner, **4:58**
- Clinics, **4:58, 4:69-4:71**
- Co-employees, **4:73**
- Contract physicians, **4:2-4:4**
- Contribution and indemnity, **4:80, 5:17, 5:78-5:83**
- Control-in-fact and liability under ostensible agency, **4:5**
- Covering arrangements, **4:59-4:62**
- Defined, **4:1**
- Director or chief of service, hospital's liability for, **4:56, 4:57**
- Dismissal or discontinuance of action against doctor and hospital's liability, **4:48-4:51**
- Emergency room
 - on-call physician and hospital, **1:31**
 - ostensible agency, hospital liability under, **4:16, 4:22, 4:32-4:36**
 - staffing company, **4:72**
- Enterprise liability, **4:26**
- General partners and participants in joint venture; joint and several liability, **4:74-4:76**
- Government entities, **4:77, 4:78**
- Health maintenance organizations generally, **4:66-4:68**

INDEX

VICARIOUS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Health maintenance organizations
 - Cont'd
 - employee-physician, malpractice by, **1:421**
 - independent contractors, **1:423**
- Historical background, **4:2**
- Hospitals
 - generally, **4:6-4:54**
 - chief of service, hospital's liability for, **4:56**
 - director or chief of service, liability for, **4:56, 4:57**
 - independent contractors, **4:6**
 - ostensible agency, below
 - private attending physicians at, **4:6**
- Indemnification, **5:80-5:83**
- Indemnity, **4:80, 5:17, 5:78-5:83**
- Independent contractors, **1:423, 4:6**
- Inherently dangerous work, **4:64**
- Joint action or control, physician not liable for another physician absent, **4:55**
- Joint treatment, **4:59-4:62**
- Jury charge, **4:79**
- Mduba case, **4:5**
- Medical groups, **4:69**
- Nondelegable duties, **4:4, 4:35-4:43**
- Nonsalaried members of attending staff, **4:2**
- Officers, **4:73**
- Ostensible agency, liability under
 - generally, **4:7-4:54**
 - absence of issues of fact concerning, hospital's failure to establish, **4:12**
 - advertising campaign, doctors held out as employees in, **4:11**
 - agency in fact or control; exception to rule, **4:5, 4:17-4:21**
 - anesthesiologists, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22-4:25, 4:35-4:43**
 - blood services by independent contractors or providers, **4:53, 4:54**
 - clearly contraindicated treatment, **4:44-4:47**
 - contract physicians, **4:4**
 - control-in-fact and, **4:5, 4:17-4:21**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Ostensible agency, liability under
 - Cont'd
 - dismissal or discontinuance of action against doctor and hospital's liability, **4:48-4:51**
 - emergency page, physicians responding to, **4:14**
 - emergency room doctors, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:32-4:36**
 - exceptions to rule, **4:17-4:21**
 - matter of law, **4:8**
 - Mduba case, **4:5**
 - nondelegable duties, **4:35-4:43**
 - nonemergency treating physician, **4:10**
 - on-call physicians, **4:9, 4:10**
 - pathologists, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:29-4:31, 4:35-4:43**
 - personal physician directing plaintiff to go to hospital, **4:13**
 - radiologists, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:26-4:28, 4:35-4:43**
 - referral, patient treated by doctor via, **4:15**
 - referral by hospital for treatment elsewhere, **4:21**
 - sexual relations with plaintiff, employee's, **4:52**
- Pathologists; hospital liability under ostensible agency, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:29-4:31, 4:35-4:43**
- Physicians, generally, **4:55-4:65**
- Physician's assistants, supervising physician's liability for negligence of, **1:14**
- Private attending physicians at hospitals, **4:6**
- Private attending physicians treating private patients, **4:1, 4:4, 4:6**
- Radiologists; hospital liability under ostensible agency, **4:16, 4:20, 4:22, 4:26-4:28, 4:35-4:43**
- Referrals, **4:59**
- Relation back doctrine application, **9:174-9:182**
- Service patient, **4:5, 4:7, 4:8**
- Sexual relations with plaintiff, employee's, **4:52**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Shareholders, **4:73**
- Stipulation of settlement or discontinuance, **15:45, 15:47, 15:48**
- Stranger, acts of, **4:65**
- Supervision of others, physician's, **4:63**
- Union clinics, **4:70, 4:71**

VIDEOTAPES

- Depositions, **17:79, 17:81-17:83**
- Discovery and inspection, **16:42-16:45, 16:78**
- Evidence, as, **22:66-22:72**
- Expert testimony based on videotaped testimony, **24:16**
- Informed consent, signed; videotapes, form and full discussion of procedure sufficient to warrant summary judgment, **2:101**
- Physical examination, **19:18**

VOCAL REHABILITATION SPECIALISTS

- Physical examination, **19:43-19:46**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

- Expert testimony, **24:63, 24:64**

VOICE BOX

- Cancer, delay in diagnosis or treatment of, **1:128**

VOLUNTARY ASSISTANCE, LOSS OF

- Wrongful death, damages for, **26:3**

WAIVERS

- Contribution and indemnity
 - co-defendant, waiver of right to apportionment as to, **5:22**
 - effect of settlement on parties, **5:52**
 - settling tortfeasor waiving right to contribution not indemnity, **5:42**

WANT OF PROSECUTION

- Default
 - generally, **14:2**
 - 90-day notice, want of prosecution based on lack of compliance with, **14:9-14:17**

WARM BOOTS

- Res ipsa loquitur, **23:10**

WARNINGS

- Drug manufacturer relieved of liability if warning to physician adequate, **1:206**

WASHCLOTH

- Burns from hot washcloth; res ipsa loquitur, **23:4**

WEAPONS

- Counselor of wife not responsible for shooting husband, **1:405**

WHEELCHAIR

- Fall from; causation, **3:31**
- Summary judgment motion; delay in providing plaintiff with wheelchair, **21:113**

WIFE

- Spouse (this index)

WITNESSES

- Billings, cross-examination as to improper, **22:96**
- Depositions** (this index)
- Disclosure of identity of, penalties for failure to make, **16:150-16:154**
- Drugs
 - addiction or use of drugs, cross-examination regarding, **22:94**
 - theft of drugs from former employee, **22:97**
- Experts** (this index)
- Former trial, unavailable witness's testimony at, **25:54-25:59**
- Hostile witness questioned on medical literature he finds authoritative, **22:21**
- Interested witnesses, jury instructions regarding, **25:164-25:166**
- Jury instructions
 - interested witnesses, **25:164-25:166**
 - missing witnesses, **25:167-25:172**
- Medical treatises and articles as evidence, **22:17-22:21**

INDEX

WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Missing witnesses, jury instructions regarding, **25:167-25:172**
- Retraction of evidence on cross-examination of evidence given on direct examination, **22:58**
- Self-incrimination privilege invoked, adverse interest inference, **25:166**
- Unavailable witness's testimony at former trial, **25:54-25:59**
- Venue change based on convenience of, **8:26-8:29**

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

- Generally, **10:1-10:19**
- Acceptance of benefits and action against physician or other third party aggravating original injury, **10:9**
- Amendment of pleadings to add defense of, **10:11**
- Conclusiveness of determination made by Board, **10:12**
- Contribution and indemnity, **5:16**
- Course of employment, board determination, **10:3-10:5**
- Defense, applicability of, **10:9-10:14**
- Discovery and inspection of records, **16:123**
- Dismissing action, **10:6-10:8**
- Employment, determination injury arising out of or in course of, **10:3-10:5**
- Facility not open to public, employee's action for injuries sustained in, **10:6**
- Identity of employer, **10:15-10:17**
- Independent contractors, **10:15-10:17**
- Intentional tort committed or directed by employer, **10:19**
- Lack of coverage, plaintiff's burden to prove, **10:10**
- Medical services received as part of employee arrangement, **10:8**
- NYCH & H Corp. employee, **10:14, 10:15**
- Physician hired by carrier generally, **1:23-1:25**

WORKERS' COMPENSATION—Cont'd

- Physician hired by carrier—Cont'd
 - negligent advice by physician, **1:25**
 - proper diagnosis, failure to make or report, **1:24**
- Pre-employment physical, **10:13**
- Public facility, employee's action for injuries sustained in, **10:7, 10:8**
- Public facility, employee's injuries sustained in, **10:7**
- Question of fact determination by Workers' Compensation Board, **10:3-10:5**
- Special employee issue, **10:15-10:17**
- Subrogation, **10:2**
- Third-party action, consent to settle, **10:18**
- Validity of action, determining, **10:6-10:8**
- Workers' Compensation Board, referring action to, **10:3, 10:4**

WRIST

- Fracture, failure to diagnose; emotional distress claims, **1:247**
- Surgery, negligently performed, **1:374**

WRONGFUL BIRTH

- Generally, **1:392-1:396**
- Failure to advise mother of inability to care for children, **1:396**
- Failure to diagnose pregnancy generally, **1:394**
- tuboplasty, **1:395**
- Unwanted child, no recovery, **1:393**

WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS, DAMAGES IN Damages (this index)

WRONGFUL LIFE

- Generally, **1:387-1:390**
- Do not resuscitate orders, prolonging decedent's life contrary to, **1:390**
- Emotional distress claims, **1:243**
- Increased expense in raising child, recovery for, **1:389**

WRONGFUL LIFE—Cont'd

- Jury instruction charge on proximate cause, failure to give, **2:128**
- No recovery for, **1:388**

X-RAYS

- Ankle fracture
 - emergency room patient; failure to diagnose fracture, **1:217**
 - misreading x-rays, **1:183**
- Authentication, **22:33-22:35**
- Chest x-rays, misreading, **1:183**
- Discovery and inspection, **16:63, 16:112, 16:124, 16:132**
- Evidence, as, **22:33-22:35**
- Failure to take, **1:178**

X-RAYS—Cont'd

- Kneecap fracture and misreading x-rays, **1:183**
- Misreading
 - generally, **1:183**
 - failure to admit patient to hospital based on, **1:83**
- Missing; jury instructions, **25:175**
- Physical examination, **19:8**
- Referred physician's failure to communicate scan findings, **1:121, 1:122**
- Results of, failure to advise plaintiff of, **1:187**
- Skull fracture and misreading, **1:183**
- Undetectable particles, failure to x-ray, **3:6**